

Adams, Little Pvt. E CSR, Head

He transferred to McBride's Cavalry company on 4/10/1862. Head lists him as dying in prison in 1864.

Adcock, H. P. Pvt. G CSR ,Ark

Enlisted 9/21/1862 at McMinnville, Tn. He was in Co.F. 1st Tenn. Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers at end of war. Adcock was paroled in Greensboro N.C. 5/1/1865. Arkansas Widow's pension #18267 approved on 8/8/1913 from Faulkner County. Her name was Emiline. He died on 5/10/1905.

Adcock, Isaac Pvt. A CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/1861. He was in a Mobile hospital from March through June 1862. Sometime after 4/64 he was listed as deceased (receipt #6088, \$5.00 of personal effects). Head lists him as having been wounded at Resaca. Perhaps he died of his wound.

Adcock, M. E. Pvt. A CSR, OR, Pen,Thompson,Head,Cem

Enlisted 5/18/1861. He was elected 1st Corporal 5/8/1862 and reduced to ranks 11/30/62 by order of Lt. Col. Donnell. Missing 12/31/62 at Murfreesboro. He was captured at Murfreesboro and sent to Camp Douglas, Ill. Paroled at City Point, Va. 4/6/63. He reported back to duty prior to 4/63 muster. Sent to hospital in 1/1864. Signed Oath of Allegiance 1/17/1865 states he deserted on 12/18/1864. He is mentioned in Col. Savage's after action report as carrying Lt. R.B. Anderson from the field and being captured with him and Pvt. Thompson. Possibly the Caney Adcock mentioned in Thompson memoir. He was with J.R. Thompson in Camp Douglas running a ring and breast pin shop. Pension #6304. Applied for pension on 6/28/1906. Born in DeKalb Co. 1839. He got measles at Camp Trousdale and went home for 60 days. He was hurt by jumping from a moving train injuring his hip. Says he was captured on the retreat from Battle of Nashville. States he did not take the Oath. Jesse Redman and David Pitman vouched for his application. L.G. Bing also vouched. He was left sick on the north side of the Duck River. Buried in the Jefferson Cemetery in DeKalb County, 12/21/1839 - 12/31/1924.

Adcock, W.J. Pvt. B/G CSR,Cem

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Company variously referred to as Capt Shield's Company and Captain Fisher's Company. Discharged 7/1861 for disability (disease of the eyes). Buried in the W.J. Adcock Cemetery in DeKalb County (William Jasper Adcock), 9/13/1837 - 10/15/1902. His wife America Redmon Delong Adcock is also buried there (dob: 3/5/1842). He was the son of Isaac Adcock.

Adcock, William Pvt. A CSR,Lind

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died June 1861 at Camp Trousdale Tenn. Lott Adcock filed for settlement 6/30/62 from Caney Fork P.O.(his father). William did not have wife or children.

Agent, Andrew J. Pvt. I CSR, Thompson, Etter, Head

Enlisted 8/1/1862 at Chattanooga. Company was known as Captain York's Co., Capt. Randal's Co. and Co. I. Sent to hospital 8/9/63. Wounded 9/20/63 at Chickamauga. Listed in 4/22/64 as a nurse/attendant at General Hospital, Columbus Ga. and "unfit for field service". Detailed as an orderly in surgical Reserve corps 5/10/1864, Walker Hospital Columbus Ga. A "Jack Agent" is mentioned by Etter as being killed in fighting on 7/22/64. This is probably the man. Thompson mentions an A.J. Agent of Co. I as being killed on the field on 7/18/64.

Akeman, George W. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. He became a 4th Sgt. in the spring of 1862. The company was known as Capt. Meadow's Co., Capt. Park's Co., Co. G and Co. H. Deserted 7/3/63. Listed as captured at McMinnville Tn. and paroled 7/20/63. Record shows he "subscribed to Oath 3/29/63".

Akeman, John H. Sgt.2ndLt H CSR, Etter, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. He was mentioned in Etter's diary as being elected 3rd Lt. on 5/8/62. Died 8/2/64 of wounds received on 7/20/64. Mentioned by Thompson and Head as being mortally wounded by 4 wounds on 7/18/64. Brought off field by J.K.P. Etter.

Aldridge, Jackson Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 12/27/62. Company F was also known as Dillard's Co., Baldwin's Co., and Co.K. Absent without leave since 3/23/63. Deserted from Putnam Co. He is on the roll of deserters from Confederate Army. Received 7/26/63. Reported at Cumberland River 5/31/63. Discharged 7/29/63 from Louisville Ky. Military Prison to Camp Chase, Ohio.

Aldridge, Thomas Pvt F CSR

Enlisted 12/27/62 (brother of Jackson). Absent without leave since 3/23/63. Apparently he and his brother deserted together.

Alexander, S. H. Pvt F/C CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. He was from Warren County. Wounded at Murfreesboro. He went home after the battle without leave. Then he returned in the Spring of 1863. He was then permitted to fall out of ranks in the march from Tullahoma (sick). Listed as paroled at McMinnville on 7/25/63.

Allen, Jack Corporal B/G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged by conscript act after his eleven months were up. He was 37 y/o. Head lists a J.J. Allen Co.G as dying in Ky.

Allen, William Pvt B/G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Died 9/1861.

Allison, J.K. Pvt C/F CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted on retreat from Murfreesboro 1863. Paroled at McMinnville 7/22/1863.

Allman, C.R. Pvt E/B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Transferred to Capt. Carnes Battery 8/23/62.

Allred, Charles Pvt., Sgt. C/F CSR,Cem

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville Ky. He returned a few days prior to the 1/63 muster. Elected to 4th Sgt. in 3/16/63. Was captured at Perryville and sent to Louisville and thence for exchange at Vicksburg on 12/5/62. Buried in the Falling Springs Cemetery in Overton County, 3/12/1832 - 10/20/1863.

Alman, Lewis Pvt H CSR

Deserted from Philadelphia Tn. 8/16/63. He was released on recommendation of Lt. J.R. Shultz at Knoxville. He was from Cocke Co. Tn.

Amonett, Francis Pvt.,Capt. K/F CSR,Putnam

Marion

Enlisted 7/9/61. He was promoted to 1st Lt. on 1/26/63. He was listed as being on "special duty"(apparently detailed for enrolling and bringing in conscripts). He was promoted after the deaths of Vance and Wallace. Captured at Macon Ga. 4/20/65 by the 1st Brigade, 2nd Cav. Div. Born 5/22/1839. Died 8/13/1901. Buried in Amonett Cemetery (Rock Springs area Putnam Co.). He was the son of John H. and Matilda Dedman Amonett. He was married to Virginia Taylor Maddux, the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth James Garrett Maddux. He was the son of John H. and Matilda Dedman Amonett. He married Virginia Taylor Maddux, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth Garrett Maddux.

Anderson, D.S. Pvt E/B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. He was sick at White Sulphur Springs on or about 10/28/62. Reenlisted in Co. I, 4th (McLemore's) Regiment Tennessee on 4/10/62.

Anderson, E.J. Pvt D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 non conscript.

Anderson, J.C. Pvt D CSR

Enlisted 2/7/63. Absent without leave since 4/13/63. He deserted. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville on 7/17/63.

Anderson, M.M. Pvt K CSR

Enlisted 7/9/1861. Killed at Perryville 10/8/1862.

Anderson, R.B. 3rd Lt., A CSR, Lind, OR, Thompson

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro on 12/31/62. Died from wounds on 1/1/63. According to Federal records, he was captured after being wounded and died 1/6/63. In Savage's report of the battle he was carried from the field by privates Thompson and Adcock and then all three were captured. Was mortally wounded while assisting J.R. Thompson in firing at the Federals in the "Round Forest". Thompson was at his side. His brother was Col. John H. Anderson of the 8th Tenn.

Anderson, Samuel P. Pvt. F Cemetery

Born 3/19/1845, died 1/6/1923. Buried in Hopewell Cemetery Lamar County Texas.

Anderson, Sidney W. Pvt A CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 11/22/62. Wounded on 12/31/62 in Murfreesboro. He was sent to the hospital on 1/1/63. Deserted 2/25/64. He vouched for Isaac Cantrell's pension. Stated he accompanied Cantrell on trip back home. Pension # 12892 was filed on 6/14/1911 in DeKalb Co. and accepted. Born in Henry Co. Tenn in 1833. States he was wounded by bomb explosion that affected mostly his head. States he was disabled for 12 months afterward. Says he was advised by regimental surgeon to "go home if he could." He had a wife and three girls. Watson Cantrell vouched for his application. Cantrell saw him a short time after he was wounded and "the blood was flowing from his nose and ears", also claimed to have heard the surgeon (Dr. Mauzy) instruct Sidney to go home for treatment. Watson Cantrell's wife provided the wagon to bring him and others home. Never took the Oath. Cantrell stated that Sidney lived with Cantrell's father at the time of return. Cantrell was in the same wagon on trip from Murfreesboro. Widow's pension #7272 was filed on 10/11/1919 and accepted for Martha Herrell Anderson, born 8/20/1858 in DeKalb Co. He died 8/13/1919 in Warren Co. They had three girls.

Anglin, Adron Pvt G/H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. He was on detached duty in Ky. in the spring of 1862 and through winter of 1863. He was apparently at the hospital in Perryville Ky. He was a hospital nurse. He is listed as being paroled from the Federals at Harrodsburg Ky. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63.

Anglin, Tipton Pvt G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Underage and discharged 4/30/62, but was on muster roll 7/62.

Armstrong, A. J. Pvt H CSR

Enlisted 3/22/63 at Tullahoma. Deserted 4/7/63.

Atnip, Benjamin Pvt G CSR, Ark

Enlisted 5/21/61. He was sick in the hospital in the spring of 1862. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. on 5/1/65 in Co. H. 1st Tenn. Consolidated. Arkansas pension #17885 filed 8/16/1910 from Garland county.

Atnip, Benjamin A. Pvt A CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/18/61. Refused to take the bounty. Killed at Perryville, Ky. with the 4th (McLemore's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry on 4/10/62.

Atnip, Elisha L. Pvt A CSR, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was sick in hospital in winter of 1862. Appointed corporal 12/1/62. Captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63. Was at Camp Morton Ind. and paroled at City Point Va. He was back with his comrades to the end of the war and paroled at Greensboro 5/1/65. Thompson mentions that he and Atnip went for water after the Battle of Chickamauga. Head lists him as being wounded at Atlanta in 1864.

Atnip, John Pvt A/B/G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Co A 12/19/62. Deserted 12/16/64. Took Oath 1/8/65 at Nashville.

Atnip, John Pvt G CSR, Head, Pension, Cem.

Enlisted 9/21/62. Was in hospital since mustering in. Was sent to hospital at Shelbyville 4/20/63 as a result of wounds. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Pension #11759 applied for on 1/20/1910 in DeKalb Co. Application rejected. Born in DeKalb Co. in 1844. Was wounded in joint of left elbow. Furloughed and remained at home and was not able to go back. States he took the Oath in 1864 "to save my life from a drunken mob of yanks". Had 10 children. Wife had been dead for 16 years at time of application. Name appeared as taking the Oath on 1/8/65 in Nashville. (they are referring to other John Atnip). Probably rejected for a clerical mistake. Buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery in DeKalb County, 11/25/1844 - 8/31/1921. His wife Amey is also buried there, 2/20/1847 - 1/31/1894.

Atnip, Peter Pvt B CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Co. A by 7/20/61. Died 10/1/61. Mother Nancy Gibbs filed claim. Head lists him as dying in Va.

Austin, John Pvt K CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. From White County Tn. Paid and discharged 4/16/62 over 35 years of age. (conscript act). Pension #1952 filed 7/2/1903 rejected. Living in White Co. Born in White Co. 11/8/1818. Was in Cheat Mt. Campaign where he suffered from exposure. Had 6 children, wife deceased.

Autrey, William Pvt.,Cpl F/K CSR,Head,Pension,
Henry Harrison

Pension #95 filed 5/30/1891 in Putnam Co. accepted. Lived in Bloomington in Putnam Co. Born 12/31/1841 in S.C. Enlisted 6/13/61. Says he was wounded at Peach Tree Creek outside of Atlanta (gun shot wound to right leg causing him to fall on his gun barrel thus skinning his leg to the shin bone) and at Tunnel Hill Ga. (right eye). Continued in service until the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Had wife and three children. Dr. stated that his leg will need to be amputated (5/1891). H.H. Dillard vouched for him. His Parole is in his pension file. He was a member of Co. F. 1st Consolidated Tenn. Regiment at time of parole (5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C.). Was living in Jackson Co. in 1903. A W.H.H. Ortray is in the CSR they are probably the same person. Lived near Bloomington Springs in Putnam Co. Half brother to Marina Gunter and Ellender Gunter.

Avery, Amos Pvt A CSR

Died in Federal custody 1/27/63 at City General Hospital St. Louis. Listed as captured at Arkansas Post. (Erysipelas).

Baggott, Daniel Pvt D CSR
Captured at Murfreesboro.

Bain, Alfred Pvt. G CSR

Discharged due to disability (heart) 7/30/61. From DeKalb County. Was 46 yrs old.

Bain, Alfred Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62 in McMinnville. Wounded at Murfreesboro and taken by enemy. On muster roll 7/63. Reenlisted for war in 1/64. From DeKalb County. Deserted 12/21/64 and took the Oath on 2/9/65. Probably the son of the other Alfred Bain.

Bain, Isaiah Pvt. B/G CSR,Lind.Bain

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville. Henry Bain was his father. From Dekalb County. Brother of John K. Bain. John K. Bain's memoir seems to indicate that Isaiah died in Alton Ill. while in captivity.

Bain, John Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 11/61 inability.

Bain, John Knox 2nd Lt. A/B CSR,Webb, Memoir

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as non conscript at the reorganization. His memoir is in the Garland County Arkansas Historical Association Publication "The Record" 1968. He was a Mexican War veteran. His father was Johnson Bain. One of his father's brothers was also named John K. Bain. There is much more genealogical information in the Record. After leaving the 16th Infantry he joined Colm's Battalion. He was wounded at Chickamauga in the hand. He was born 2/8/1827 and died 8/31/1915. He married Sarah Hartsfield on 2/3/1867 at Griffin Ga. She was born on 10/18/1842 and died 2/12/1892. He moved to Hot Springs Arkansas on 10/20/1881. Several other DeKalb county Bains moved to this area which now has the name of Bain Township. He also moved briefly to Louisina in 1910 and lived with his son Hollace.

Bain, Larkin A/B CSR

Enlisted 11/19/62 at Smithville. Was absent without leave for 15 days 1/63. Deserted 12/17/64. Took Oath 1/8/65.

Bain, Peter Musician/Sgt. A/B CSR, Ark

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 5 Sgt. 5/21/62 at reorganization. Reenlisted for war. Deserted 12/21/64. Took Oath 2/9/65. Arkansas pension #22983 filed 8/13/1915 from Garland county.

Baker, John W. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/23/63. Arrived Louisville 12/9/63. Sent to Rock Island Ill. 12/11/63. Also states he deserted. From Van Buren Co. Was on PW roll 5/18/65.

Bain, William Pension

In his 1899 pension application (#2236) he states he enlisted in Comb's Battalion. Born 12/16/1816 in Warren County. He apparently married twice. His second wife had been the housekeeper. She had a child by a Negro man and it created a bit of a controversy for his application. David C. McBride vouched for him. He was living in White County in the Yatestown area. His applications accepted. His wife Polly applied for a widow's pension. Her maidenname was Polly Skurlock. William died in June 1910. Jasper Knowles vouched for her and stated that William was in the 16th Regiment. Isiah Bain is said to be William's brother.

Baker, Peter Pvt. I CSR,Head

Enlisted 10/1/62 at Spencer Tn. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Baker, R.D Pvt.,Sgt. K CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Resigned as Sgt. 7/2/61. Age 19. Wounded at Perryville and left at Harrodsburg 10/10/62. Back on company rolls by 1/63. Discharged due to wounds in 4/63. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Discharged at Shelbyville and went to Sparta on 4/22/63. Paid \$164.75 at discharge. Pension #731 applied for on 4/3/1907 in White Co. rejected. Living at Fancher's Mill in White Co. Born 11/24/1842. Was shot in left foot and lost one finger off the left hand as well as wound in right side and right hip crushed. Forced to take Oath. Had a wife aged 68 and a child 8 years old. T.B. Biles vouched for his application and stated that he was in "the same old barn that was used for a hospital". Also applied for a pension on 11/2/1896 while living at Baker's Crossroads. Taught public school for awhile. Wife was named Mary. Richard D. Baker is buried at the Highland Cemetery in White County, 11/24/1841 - 11/24/1914.

Baker, Samuel Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted at Grahamville S.C. and then reenlisted in 4th Tenn. (McBride's) Cav. on 4/8/62. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry.

Baker, Samuel Pvt. I CSR, CWVQm. Etter, Thompson

Transferred by exchange 2/20/63. On muster rolls 4/64. Etter mentions a Samuel Baker as being killed on 6/16/64 in heavy skirmishing. Thompson mentions him as being killed on 6/16/64. Head lists him as being killed at Lost Mt. Ga. Clark also mentions his death.

Baker, Simeon Pvt., Sgt. K CSR, Hooper

Enlisted 5/20/61. From White County. Killed at Perryville Ky. 10/8/62. Hooper mentions attending his funeral on 11/30/1862 at a Church near Hooper's home in DeKalb county.

Baldwin, William W. Pvt. Capt. F/K CSR, Lind., Fancher

Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Promoted to Capt. 3/20/63. Resigned on 8/22/63. Took Oath 1/29/64. From Putnam County. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. States in resignation letter that he was wounded at Perryville. He was wounded in right thigh. Stated he "plans on joining the Cavalry as he cannot march." A Wm. Baldwin is mentioned in Fancher diary as being in jail with Fancher in Chattanooga in Federal custody on 1/10/64.

Ballard, A. H. Pvt. Sgt. F CSR, Etter

Enlisted 6/9/61 in Cookeville. Detailed in hospital at Murfreesboro 12/21/62. Resigned his command 6/5/63. Back with Co. F in 7/63. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 1/1/64. Is listed as an attendant prisoner/wounded at hospital #1 Murfreesboro 4/3/63. Is on rolls of prisoners at Penitentiary in Nashville 4/9/63. Captured 1/1/63 at Murfreesboro. Sent to Louisville. Exchanged 4/14/64 at City Point Va. Was on detached duty as a nurse in Rome Ga. 5/1/64. Died at Fair Ground Hospital no. 2 Atlanta on 5/28/64. Etter diary mentions one man from the regiment being killed on 5/28/64 in fighting. Could it have been this man?

Ballard, Carroll N. Pvt. F/K CSR, Head, CV

Enlisted 6/9/61 Richmond Tenn.. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/63. Was at Quintard Hospital in Rome Ga. In 4/63 he was a ward master there. Rejoined his Co. 6/4/63. Took Oath 5/5/65. Paroled 4/25/65. Mentioned in the Confederate Veteran Vol. X p. 163 as being wounded in the hand at Murfreesboro.

Ballard, Joseph Pvt. F/K CSR, Head
Enlisted 6/9/61. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/63.

Ballard, Silas Y. Pvt. I CSR, CWVQm
Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to Ordnance Sgt. 8/14/61. Detached by order of Bragg 8/28/63.
Mentioned in CWVQ p.510 as being killed.

Bane, Henry Sgt. B/G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 11/62.

Banks, R. W. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Severely wounded at Perryville. Sent to hospital 5/11/63. Is on list of Confederates paroled at Harrodsburg between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Was sent to Louisville for exchange on 1/7/63 and forwarded to Vicksburg, Miss. Also a parole is listed at McMinnville on 7/18/63. He also appears on a roll of prisoners at Camp Douglas Ill. 3/31/63. States he was captured in Boon Co Ky. 11/6/62. Was from DeKalb Co.

Banner, Alexander Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted on retreat from Tullahoma 1863.

Barker, F.M. Pvt. G/H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Is listed on muster roll of 4/30/62 as absent w/o leave. Deserted.

Barnett, R.F. Pvt. C/K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co. Joined McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Bashaw, Ed M. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Joined McBride's Cav. 4/10/62 in Grahamville S.C.

Bashaw, J. E. Jr. Pvt. 2 Lt. B/E CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/23/61. Honorably discharged 5/24/62 at Corinth Miss. Head lists him as dying in Chattanooga in 1865.

Basheers, John Pvt. K Head
Head lists a John Bashurs as dying while in prison. No one by this name or Basheers was found in the CSR.

Baxter, Nathan Pvt. G CSR
Prisoner listed as captured at Jonesboro Tn. 10/23/63. Is listed at Ft. Delaware on 10/31/64.
Exchanged 10/31/64.

Bechus, Thomas G Cemetery
Rose Hill Cemetery Georgia.

Bell, William Pvt. E/H CSR, CWVQm, Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville. Lisa Bell of Warren County made claim for effects of deceased on 5/29/63. She signed with her mark. Mason mentions a Wm. Bell winning the election for a furlough to Tenn. on 3/4/62.

Bell, William A. Pvt. C/F CSR, Womack, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61 McMinnville. Age 19. Listed as sick in Warren Co. on 3/62 roll. Discharged upon furnishing a substitute in 1863. His substitute was James Wallace. Womack mentions bringing William Bell to the hospital on 7/7/61. Vouched for R.R. Etter in 1926 for his pension application. Pension #16238 filed 7/11/1927 accepted. Born in Warren Co. 3/17/1843, died 12/28/1892. "Never missed a fight my regiment was in." Says he was honorably discharged at Tullahoma upon furnishing a substitute as he was sick. Stated he was with Gen. Wheeler and Gen. Morgan some after his discharge in 1863. Says he was accused of Confederate activity after discharge.

Bennett, W. R. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Bennington, John Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 McMinnville. Discharged 1/23/62.

Bennington, W. J. Pvt. Sgt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to 5th Tenn. on 11/1/62. Born 1838. Buried in Restland Cemetery Lamar County Texas.

Benson, Samuel G. Pvt. F/K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville. Captured at Indian Creek Tenn on 7/15/63. Sent to Louisville 7/24/63. Sent to Camp Chase 7/27/63. Then to Ft. Delaware on 3/4/64. Exchanged 9/18/64. Took Oath 3/13/65. Residence Putnam Co. There is a S. Benson who is listed as having been at Chimborazo Hospital in Richmond belonging to Co F 16th Tenn. in 10/64.

Berry, Jefferson Pvt. G CSR

From Bradley Co. Was a prisoner and then discharged by taking the Oath. Discharged at Cave City Ky. 2/2/64. Listed as having deserted appx. 11/12/63 at Chattanooga.

Bess, Alias Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/24/62 at Irving College. Was sick in hospital 3/63 at Tullahoma. Subsequently died from whatever ailed him.

Bess, H.R. ? H Etter

Mentioned in Etter diary as dying on 6/15/62 and being buried by Etter on 6/16/62.

Bess, John Pvt. H/G CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Still on muster rolls as of 4/64. Buried at the Hill's Creek Cemetery in Warren County, 5/8/1840 - 8/5/1893. Son of Eli and Lear Killian Bess. Husband of Tempiean Williams, 6/5/1848 - 12/5/1933. Married 8/9/1867.

Bess, Robert B. Pvt. H CSR, Etter, Cemetery

Enlisted May 18/61. Mentioned in Etter diary on 7/29/62 as having to do extra duty for not being present for roll call. In hospital in Atlanta, 4/30/62. 3/63 detached duty at Tullahoma. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. as member of Co. F 1st Tn. Consolodiated Regiment Tn. Volunteers. Brother of Wiley and John. Buried in the Hill's Creek Cemetery in Warren County, 1842 - 1876. Husband of Sarah Morton. Married 8/28/1867.

Bess, Russell Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Head lists a Russell Bess Co. H as dying at Camp Trousdale in 1861.

Bess, Wiley Pvt. H CSR, Pension

Enlisted 11/24/62 at Irving College in Warren County. Present on 4/64 muster rolls. Pension #15207 filed 9/30/1925 in Grundy Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1844. States he was in battles of Murfreesboro, Atlanta, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Franklin and Nashville. States he was wounded in right knee at Battle of Nashville. Returned home after being wounded. Says he took the Oath but doesn't remember when. Signed his application with an X. Also filed for pension on 5/16/1917 in Warren County. He had medical proof of wound in 1925 application but stated exhaustion in 1917 application. "After the Battle of Nashville, I was left on the road unable to follow the army". James Jones vouched for him. George Morton vouched for him in 1925 and stated that he had lost his mind to some extent and was deaf. Application of 1925 accepted.

Billbrey, J.H. Pvt. ? CSR

Taken prisoner in Overton Co. 5/25/62. Exchanged 8/25/62. From Camp Chase to Vicksburg.

Biles, Asberry Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 2/14/63 at McMinnville. Deserted near Chattanooga appx. 9/11/63. Took Oath at Stevenson Ala.

Biles, J.B. Cpl. C CSR, Head

Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Head lists him as being wounded at Kennesaw Mt.

Biles, J.H. Pvt. C CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville. Died in hospital at Chattanooga 3/3/63.

Biles, James C. Pvt. C CSR, Thompson, Head, Clark

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Wounded/captured at Perryville. Sent to Harrodsburg Ky. in 12/62. Exchanged 1/9/63 at Vicksburg. Was on roll of POW's at Camp Douglas 3/31/63. Returned by 4/63. Appointed 2nd Sgt. In the summer of 63. Captured near Murfreesboro 12/16/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Took Oath 3/24/65 appx. He was from Warren Co. Thompson mentions him as receiving two very severe wounds on 7/22/64. C.H. Clark mentions giving him water on 7/22/64 and thinking that he didn't have long to live. He vouched for A.J. Rayburn in 1908 pension application. Also vouched for G.H. Etter and D.W. Cantrell pension applications. Was Clerk and Master of Chancery Court in Warren County in the early 1900's. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 6/27/1843 and died 7/20/1920. His wife was Nellie Rogers born 3/6/1849 died 4/14/1920. She is buried next to him.

Biles, Thomas B. Pvt. C CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Listed as absent in Ky. as he was detailed as a nurse to the wounded after Perryville. Captured there. Back with Regiment as of 3/63 muster. Was part of 1/63 exchange at Vicksburg. Was 2nd Sgt. at final parole of 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. as member of Co. K 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers. Pension #13640 filed 7/17/1912 in White Co. accepted. Born in Warren Co. on 6/7/1839. States he was twice wounded at Atlanta. Shot through the shoulder and the other in the hip. Says he was in the hospital for three months. Says he was exchanged at City Point in 4/1863. Had wife and one daughter living with him. Wife (Kitty L. Biles Pension #5964) filed on 7/1/1915 claim accepted. Her maiden name was Cummings. Married on 10/2/1866 in Warren Co. He died 6/9/1915 at Sparta. She says had two girls. He was the brother of J.C. Biles. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. She was born on 7/31/1840 and died 12/3/1915 and is buried beside him.

Billingsly, Cyrus Pvt. I CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/21/61 at McMinnville. Deserted 11/1/62 at Knoxville. Buried in the Sparkman Cemetery in Van Buren County, 12/13/1839 - 4/21/1867.

Bing, James A. Pvt. A CSR, Webb

Enlisted 9/19/62 at Smithville. Captured near Dallas Ga. 5/17/64. Discharged 6/4/64 sent to Rock Island Ill. died at Rock Island 10/12/64 of diarrhea. Grave #1563. All the Bings are brothers.

Bing, Lewis Green Cpl/Sgt. A CSR, CWVQm, Pension, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed Sgt. 1/10/64. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was from DeKalb Co. Page 319 CWVQ. Was a saloon owner before the war. States he was wounded at Perryville in the right ankle. States he was discharged at Atlanta Ga. in 5/65. He vouched for W.C. Cantrell, M.E. Adcock and Jehu Cantrell on their pension applications. Pension #1992 applied for on 6/17/1899 in DeKalb Co. States he drove a team of mules after recovering from Perryville wound and near the end of the war in S.C. his saddle mule fell on him crushing his pelvis. Was originally from Virginia. Says in pension that he was paroled at Augusta Ga. in 5/65. D.B. Worley vouched for him. Took many years to settle his pension claim. His father's name was Spencer Bing. His mother's maiden name was Bettie Johnston. Buried in Smithville Cemetery. W.H. Bing was his son. Bing's house burned in 1867. He was born 7/20/1837. Died 6/25/1907

Bing, William H. Pvt. A CSR, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was absent without leave for 7 days stopped pay @36 ½ Cents/day. Captured 11/24/63 (11/26?) at Cleveland Tn. Sent to Louisville and then to Rock Island arriving 12/13/63. Died 4/13/64 of Variola. Grave #1037. Webb indicates he died of smallpox.

Black, Charles. 2nd Lt. F/C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville as a Pvt. Elected 2nd Lt. 3/17/63. Captured near Dallas Ga. 5/27/64. Sent to Johnson's Island. Released on Oath 5/16/65.

Black, Thomas Pvt., Dr. F/C CSR, Thompson, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Became a hospital steward. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being assigned to duty in the Medical Dept. at Camp Trousdale. Thompson refers to him as a doctor. Is in J.J. Womack's pension file as an M.D. who examined Womack.

Blackburn, Alfred Pvt. F/C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Detailed to cut wheat in Warren Co. 6/15/63. Had not returned as of 7/1/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville.

Blackburn, James Pvt./Cpl.F/C CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 8/4/61 at Huntersville. Va. by Colonel Savage. Was home sick during much of fall of 1862. A James Blackman is listed as dying of disease 8/2/64 under this man's card. Was from Warren Co. Blackburn received a certificate of disability 9/24/62. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery Forsyth GA.

Blackburn, Michael Pvt. F/C CSR

Enlisted 8/4/61 at Huntersville Va. age 34 in 1863. Captured 11/25/63 near Dowdry Ferry (near Missionary Ridge), sent to Rock Island Ill. POW rolls state he deserted. Oath at Camp Douglas 1/31/65. Oath at Rock Island 2/11/65.

Blackwell, Duke Pvt. E/H CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to 5th. Tenn. 12/23/62 in exchange for J.S. Womack.

Blanks, Henry W. Pvt./Cpl.D CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/4/62 at McMinnville. Sick at hospital 7/5/63. Pension #7863 filed 1/30/1906 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1840. States he was wounded at Chickamauga by a gunshot through right elbow. States he served to the end and surrendered at Greensboro N.C. in 5/65. He states he got his parole at Chattanooga a few days later. Had wife and three children. J.T. Hillis vouched for him and stated they came home together after the war. Buried in the Faulkner Cemetery (Pike Hill) in Warren County. 8/12/1841 - 12/28/1922. Son of William and Lucy Thaxton Blanks. Husband of Sallie Gibbs. Married 1/31/1872. Born 5/22/1851, died 5/21/1910.

Blanks, J.M. Pvt./Sgt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Elected 3rd Cpl. 3/31/62.

Blanks, John S.B. Pvt. D CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61 Alisona Tn. Wounded at Perryville. Left at Harrodsburg Ky. Exchanged 1/9/63 at Vicksburg. Appears back on rolls as on detached duty 8/23/63 and 10/5/63. Pension #16217 filed 7/1/1927 in Warren Co. Accepted. Born in Warren Co. 1/22/1840. Wounded in left wrist at Perryville. Was sent to Camp Douglas. States that he was discharged at the surrender at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Had two wives both dead. Had 5 sons and 3 daughters. Signed his application with an X. H.M. Hennessee, W.V. Whitson, Wm. Bell, and Butler Smith vouched for him. His father was named Billy Blanks and his mother was Lyndie Thaxton Blanks. He died 12/26/1927 in Warren Co.

Blanton, W.H. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Under age of 18 received no bounty. Discharged. Was from Franklin Co. Discharged 8/14/63.

Bledsoe, C.T. Pvt. 1st Sgt. F CSR, Head, Cemetery

Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. On 7/15/63 is listed as AWOL. Buried at the Bledsoe Cemetery in Overton county, 3/30/1838 - 12/18/1878.

Blunt(Blount), M Pvt. B/G CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/21/61. Age 23. Killed at Perryville. Died 10/14/62 gunshot wound. Elizabeth Blunt (Blount) claimed his pay etc. 3/12/63. From Dekalb Co.

Bohannon, Thomas ? ? Putnam, Pension

Listed in "Stray Leaves of Putnam County" in Cookeville Library as member of the 16th. Married Margaret Jane. His pension record #7774 would indicate that he was in Murray's Regiment not the 16th. He and his wife are buried in the James Bohannon Cemetery in Putnam County.

Bolin, Samuel W. Pvt. H. TCW

Listed in "Tennesseans in the Civil War". No CSR found.

Bolton, W. H. B CV

CV Vol. V p.110 notes his death by falling off his train engine 3/1/1897.

Bomer, David Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted Bryantsville Ky. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. 16 years old.

Bond, B.W. Pvt. E/B CSR

Discharged from 1st Tenn. and enlisted in 16th. Taken prisoner at Perryville and paroled. AWOL and subsequently reported as deserting in 4/63.

Bonner, David ? E CWVQm, Womack, Head

Mentioned on page 2149 of the CWVQ as being killed at Murfreesboro. Listed in Womack as being killed at Murfreesboro. Head lists him as killed at Murfreesboro.

Bonner, Thomas M. Pvt. C/F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Deducted \$5.50 from pay by decision of court martial. Wounded severely at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Subsequently died. Was captured by Federals and died 2/4/63 of the wounds.

Bonner, William J. Pvt. C/F CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/25/62 at McMinnville. Paroled at Greensboro 5/1/65. A William Bonner is buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County, 3/17/1823 - 3/20/1907. Son of Jackson and Mary Rogers Bonner. Husband of Mary Woodlee Bonner.

Boren, John Pvt. E/H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Perryville and subsequently died. Elizabeth Boren filed claim for monies due. Was from Warren Co.

Bost, John R. Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Ark.

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Rejoined 3/1/62, discharged and paid off. Unfit for service. Honorably Discharged 7/3/62. From Warren Co. Arkansas pension #2686 rejected in Howard county in 1897.

Botheirs, Thomas Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62 at McMinnville. Reenlisted for the war. Also listed as "Boshers" and "Bosheres".

Bothirs, John Pvt./Cpl.K CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White County. Appointed Cpl. 1/10/63. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Died there of pneumonia 2/8/64. Grave #404 south of prison barracks. Listed as "Bothers & Bothiers" by the Federals. A John Bothins is included in his file as slightly wounded at Battle of Murfreesboro. Head lists a "John Bathurs" as wounded at Murfreesboro.

Bowen, T.M. C Lind.

Listed in Lindsley as killed at Murfreesboro.

Bowlin, A.C. Pvt. E CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. AWOL for one month according to 1/2/63 muster roll. Deserted 8/10/63. Womack arrested someone in the company for stealing \$32.20 from him on 11/4/61.

Bowling, S.W. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/22/62 at McMinnville. also named as "Bowline & Bowlin" also listed as "Bowlan & Boline". Captured 9/10/63 near Chattanooga. Took Oath was listed as deserter by the Federals. Then enlisted in 11th Tenn. Cavalry USA. Under this card a "W.S. Ballin" is listed as slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

Boyd, F.M. Pvt.,Sgt. B CSR

Enlisted May 23 1861. Overage returned to ranks as pvt. 5/24/62. Non conscript discharged 8/1/62.

Boyd, Bransford Pvt. F/K CSR,Cem.,Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61. Died in Nashville Tenn. 8/1/61 of disease. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery Nashville Tenn. at the Confederate Circle. Born 6/13/1836. Son of John and Elizabeth Leath Boyd. Married Elizabeth Jane Jared. She is buried in the John and Ann Carr Jared Cemetery in Putnam County, 1832 - 1899.

Boyd, James A. Pvt. K CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62. Pension #1208 accepted, filed 10/21/1902 from Putnam Co. Born in 1845 in Jackson Co. Says he was wounded at Chickamauga on 9/18/63 by an exploding bomb shell in left hip. Had a wife and one child. F.M. Amonette stated that he was captured in the latter part of 1863 and held a prisoner until the surrender. Claimed to be a member of Allison's squadron of Cavalry who was captured in DeKalb Co. Enlisted in Allison's squadron 2/10/63 and was captured near Alexandria 8/24/64 and sent to various prisons. Had not received a pension by 4/2/1906. John C. Boyd notified the board that his father died on 10/7/1927. Many people wrote on his behalf and his claim eventually granted. Born 12/4/1843. Son of John C. and Martha Holladay Boyd. Married Rhoda Frances Nichols. His parents started to Texas with a family of 7 children. They got typhoid fever and all died except 3 children (James one of the surviving). His uncles, Jefferson Wiseman Boyd and Joseph Holladay brought the three children back to Putnam Co. Buried in the James A. Boyd Cemetery in Putnam County, 12/4/1843 - 10/7/1927.

Boyd, James T. Pvt, E Arkansas

Arkansas Widow's pension #861 filed in 1924 on a Sarah J. Boyd in Pulaski county. He died on 1/10/1897. She claims he was a member of the 16th. A J. L. Boyd filed for Arkansas pension #790 in Pulaski county on 8/15/1892.

Boyd, John Pvt.,2nd Lt. I CSR , Cemetery

Elected 2nd Lt. 12/25/61. Discharged at reorganization 5/8/62. There is a John L. Boyd buried at the Salem Cemetery in Putnam County, 5/19/1820 - 6/15/1891.

Boyd, Obadiah Pvt.,Sgt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/8/61. Wounded at Perryville in arm. Elected 3rd Sgt. 7/15/63. It appears that he died in a hospital in Atlanta in the fall of 1863. Was on detached duty near Shelbyville on 5/1/63 to round up conscripts. Is somewhat confusing as he is also listed as O.E. Boyd who became part of 1st Consolidated Regiment Tenn. Inf. 4/9/65.

Boyd, R.C. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged by re enlistment into the Cavalry on 4/9/62.

Boyd, William Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Muster roll of 7&8/61 states "not fit for duty". Was detached on hospital duty 1/63. Deserted at Shelbyville 1/10/63. Also listed as absent wounded in 3/63.

Bozarth, James H. Pvt. A CSR,Webb, Cemetery

Enlisted at Smithville 9/16/62. On 1/63 notes stoppage of pay as AWOL 20 days @36.5 cents/day. Deserted 8/10/63. Joined the 1st Mounted Infantry Co. C, USA several months later. Buried in the Goff Cemetery in DeKalb County. 1st Tenn. Mtd. Inf. USA headstone.

Bozarth, Jessie D. Pvt. K CSR,Pension, Cemetery,

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Was captured at Franklin Tn. on 12/18/64. Forwarded to Louisville 1/11/65. Sent to Camp Chase Ohio. Sent to Point Lookout Md. for exchange 2/17/65. Took Oath 6/13/65. He was 19 years old. From DeKalb Co. Pension #11922 filed 4/7/1910 in Silver Point, DeKalb Co. Application accepted. Born on 1/11/1844 in DeKalb Co. Shot through the left hip at Franklin and disabled so that he could not stand. Had wife and two children. Apparently he was wounded at Franklin and captured after the retreat of the AOT from Nashville. Horace McGuire was captured with him. Widow's (Sarah Robinson Bozarth) pension #7104 filed 1/8/1919 rejected as they didn't consider her indigent. She was born in 1846 in DeKalb Co. He died 11/6/1918 in DeKalb Co. Wife states they had 4 sons. The youngest son A.J. was deaf and dumb. She has a letter in her file from someone stating her application is fraudulent. They were married 8/29/1867.They are both buried in the Anderson Cemetery in DeKalb County.

Bozarth, Joseph Pvt. A CSR,Webb, CWVQ

Enlisted 1/8/63 at Shelbyville. Deserted 8/10/63. Enlisted in Co. C, 1st Mounted Infantry USA several months later with his brother James H. Son of William Bozarth and Nancy Burton Bozarth. He was the brother of the other Bozarth. From DeKalb Co. A Joe Bozarth 1845 - 1930 was removed from Cemetery #50 in DeKalb County, CWVQ p.19. Was 71 y/o at time of questionnaire. Living in Silver Point, DeKalb County. "Was in a continual giriler fit all of the time in the comberland mountain contry".

Bozarth, Phinas Pvt. A CSR,Webb

Enlisted 9/19/62 at Smithville. Deserted with the other Bozarth on 8/10/63. Joined Company A of Stokes 5th Tenn.Cavalry USA in December 1863 and was discharged in 8/65.

Brabbin, H.S. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 as non conscript. 50 yrs old. Also a disabilty document. Was from Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

Bradford, John Pvt. B CSR

Deserted 8/11/64 near Atlanta. Took Oath 9/8/64. "to remain north of Ohio River" from Cannon Co. Tn.

Bradford, Thomas Pvt. K CSR,Cem.,Pension

Jefferson

Enlisted 5/20/61. In hospital in Knoxville 7/25/61. Discharged by reason of a substitute 11/3/62. Buried in Sparta City Cemetery, born 3/19/1836 died 7/27/1902. Pension #4074 in White Co. filed 3/20/1902 accepted. He states he was born 3/19/1831 in DeKalb Co. Stated he had bad case of flux. States he was struck in the face with a minie ball and injured by the concussion of an exploding shell. Had bad rectal tumors contracted while in hospital at Knoxville. "States that he went home to Smithville after the discharge but "Genl Stokes, Blackburn and Hathaway forced me to return to the army where I stayed until the surrender". Stated he was paroled at Meridian Miss. on 5/14/1865 by arrangement of Gen. Forrest and Gen. Canby. Had ten children. Present wife was 32. Oldest child was 28. Facial paralysis caused by the nearby explosion of a shell. Mrs. W.R. Lowry wrote wanting his war records in 1936 from Moody Texas. She was his widow. She was living in Wash. D.C. in 1937. J.K. Roberts vouched for him in all details.

Bragg, A.P. Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Transferred to McBride's Cav. 4/16/62. Head lists him as killed while in the cavalry in Ala.

Braley, Wyatt Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Deserted/captured? near Chattanooga 9/11/63. Took the Oath at Stevenson Ala. Was to be released at Wartrace 9/18/63.

Brann, S.H. Pvt. D CWVQm

Braswell, William Pvt. F CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/9/61. promoted to 1st Cpl. 12/16/62. Captured 12/7/63 in the Sequatchie Valley. Discharged at Rock Isle 12/21/63. A William E. Braswell of Co. A is listed as being captured near Missionary Ridge 11/25/63 and subsequently joining the U.S. Navy. A William A. Braswell, 11/17/1830 - 8/27/1885 is buried in the Braswell/Dunham Cemetery in DeKalb County.

Bratcher, John W. Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Arkansas

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 12/1/62. Transferred to 3rd Tenn. Batt. 2/1/63. Womack notes him at Shelbyville on 6/1/63. Is in Arkansas Confederate Census in 1911. Son of Harrison Bratcher and Fannie Adkins Bratcher. He was from Warren County Tn. He stated he was captured on 7/22/1864 in the Battle for Atlanta and sent to Camp Chase. His first wife was Parzetta Wheeling. Had eight children. He stated that he had transferred to the 38th Tenn. Inf. Arkansas pension #25411 filed 8/20/1915 from Polk county. He died 11/17/1919. His widow Mary filed for a pension on 8/16/1920.

Braxton, E.A. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville. Left behind with the other wounded was captured by Federals. Was at home on account of wounds according to 3/63 roster. Apparently he was captured 10/9/63 near Perryville and sent to Louisville and then exchanged at Vicksburg on 1/9/63 and then to home. Also listed as a deserter who took the Oath in Manchester 7/24/63. Was a resident of Coffee Co. His name appears on a Register of Episcopal Church hospital Williamsburg Va. as admitted 4/18/63 and furloughed 4/18/63.

Brewer, C.C. Captain E/B CSR, Head

Quite a number of this Company reenlisted in 10/62 in Capt. P.H. McBrides Cav. Co. subsequently Co. I. 4th (also called 3rd) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry. Enlisted 5/23/61. Honorably discharged on reorganization 5/24/62 at Corinth. From Coffee Co. Tn. Has a number of documents in CSR where he refuses foodstuffs as "rotten spoiled, unfit etc." Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry. Apparently he rejoined the Cavalry after the reorganization.

Brewer, Russell Pvt., Cpl. B CSR, Ark

Enlisted 5/23/61. Missing near Chattanooga 11/26/63. Captured at Missionary Ridge/Morrisons Ferry 11/26/63. Sent to Louisville, Rock Island prisons. Listed as a deserter who wants to take the Oath 3/18/64. from Warren Co. Released on 3/11/65. Took Oath on 3/19/65. Arkansas pension #7341 filed 8/19/1901 from Fulton county. He died 4/15/1915. His widow Sarah filed for a pension on 8/11/1915.

Briggs, James A. Pvt. A CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/16/62 at Smithville. Wounded at Murfreesboro. From DeKalb Co. Took Oath at Nashville on 1/8/65.

Brim, Christopher Pvt. G/B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville. His mother Susannah Brim filed the claim for effects. Was from DeKalb Co. Was not married, had no children.

Brittian, J.L. Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Name also appears as Britian and Britton. J.L.Britian is listed as killed or missing at Murfreesboro, J.L Brittian is listed as wounded and captured at Murfreesboro, J.L.Britton is listed as killed at Perryville 10/8/62. J.S. Britton is listed as wounded at Murfreesboro.

Brixey, Calvin Pvt. C CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 7/29/61. Deserted from Corinth in 5/62 and reputed to be bushwhacking in Middle Tn. He became a notorious Union guerilla in Coffee and surrounding counties. Persons referred to as "Brixyites" were Union sympathizers. His wife Martha E. 9/14/1833 - 4/10/1895 is buried in the Cascom Cemetery in Warren County. They were married on 3/4/1858. Their 3 year old infant is also buried there, died 1/9/1862.

Brixey, William T. Pvt. F CSR,Pension

Discharged for disability 8/61. Pension #6524 filed in Coffee Co. on 11/10/1904. Application accepted. Born 10/1/40 in Manchester. Enlisted 5/28/61. "Taken the fever" at Camp Trousdale. Was exempt from the conscript because he worked in a harness shop. Worked there until Rosecrans came to Manchester 6/27/63. Had a wife and three children. worked as a day laborer after the war for 50 cents a day. Wife age 51 was blind at time of application. He died 2/14/1919. He was getting \$15/mo pension. His son (S.J. Brixey) wrote to the pension board re: the death.

Brogden, John Pvt. K CSR, Cemetery

Alexander

Enlisted 9/15/1862 in Sparta in the 8th Tennessee Cavalry with his brothers Wiley and James. Was captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Was exchanged at City Point Va. in 4/63. Appears on rolls of the 8th Cav. in May and June 1863. Transferred to Co. K 16th Tenn. Inf. on 9/15/63. He was this author's great, great grandfather. Buried in the Old Union Cemetery in White County Tennessee.

Bronson, R.L. Pvt. K CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 6/11/61. Became 4th Cpl. at some point and then back to Pvt. Was on duty in Brigade wood shop. Captured near Ooltawah Station 11/25/63. (near Cleveland Tn.) sent to Louisville thence to Rock Island Ill. Name is on roll of prisoners wishing to take the Oath 3/18/64. Reason: "wishes to go home". Buried in the Highland Cemetery in White County, 2/24/1836 - 11/25/1888. His wife Mary A. Rogers Bronson, 11/11/1837 - 12/23/1923 is also buried there.

Brooks, William H. Pvt. E CSR,Pension,

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Was on special service in 1/64 and had descriptive list. Was a wagoner. Pension #8687 filed in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. on 1/18/1907. Application accepted. Was born on 6/9/1837 in Warren Co. States he has nearly lost his hearing. States he was paroled in Washington Ga. on 5/18/65. Had wife and four children. He was with the wagon train guarding Jefferson Davis when captured. J.K.P Webb submitted affidavit for him.

Brown, A. Pvt. E CSR,Womack,Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 7/62, over 35 y/o. An "Asberry Brown" is mentioned in Womack on 3/5/62. Possibly this is the same man. Mason mentions him winning an election to go to Tenn. on a furlough on 3/4/62 from S.C.

Brown, A.C. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro and died of wounds in hospital in Atlanta 1/4/63.

Brown, A.J. O Sgt.,O.S. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Went home at reorganization.

Brown, Absalom Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 11/4/62 near Tullahoma. Also listed as deserted 3/15/63. An Absalom B. Brown, 9/3/1822 - 3/7/1868 is buried in the Brown Cemetery in Warren County.

Brown, Alfred Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62 at McMinnville. Died of wounds received at Murfreesboro. His wife Nancy filed for effects. They were from White Co. Died 1/4/63.

Brown, Daniel T. Capt.,Lt.Col. F&S CSR,Lind.

D.T. Brown Capt. Co. K Listed as captured at Washington Ky. on 3/2/63. Sent to Camp Chase arrived 4/4/63. Enlisted 5/20/61 at White Co. Originally Capt. of Co. K. wounded at Perryville, left at Harrodsburg. Captured 10/10/62 sent to Camp Chase 4/4/63. Paroled at Ft. Delaware 4/25/63. Forwarded to City Point Va. for exchange 4/29/63. Appears on regimental roster of 7/17/63. Promoted to Lt. Col. 5/16/63. Detached for duty at Greensboro Ga. by order of Gen. Johnston 3/64. Appointed commandant of Post of Greensboro Ga. 1/65 on account of disability for field services. He resigned his Captaincy 5/12/62. His brother was James Brown of the 8th Tenn. Cavalry who was killed at Greensboro N.C. on 4/15/65.

Brown, G.T. Pvt. H CSR,Head,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville. (S.T. Brown). Deserted 11/4/62 near Tullahoma. Returned to duty 3/18/63. Listed by Head as being wounded at Pocotaligo. Pension #6400 applied for on 8/22/1904 in Decatur Co. Application accepted 1/29/1907. Born in Warren Co. in 1839. States he was accidentally wounded in the left leg by a shot fired by Franklin Stipes in Pocatagilo S.C. Said he used crutches for three months but continued on in service. States he was permitted to go home for three weeks but couldn't return due to disability. Living with wife and granddaughter.Does not mention being wounded at Perryville.

Brown, J.G. Pvt. E/H CSR,Head,CRC

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. AWOL 1 month, returned to Co. 1/63. Record of C.M. Winkler Camp #147 of Corsicana Texas has a John Brown Co. H as a member. The facts on this record more nearly fit this Brown than any other. He was born on 4/27/1836 in Warren Co. Tn. Says he went home for 55 days after being wounded. He says he got sick at Chattanooga and went to relatives in Ga. and never went back as his health would not permit it.

Brown, J.R. Pvt.,Sgt. E/H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. AWOL 9/5-10/5/62. Captured at Perryville exchanged at Vicksburg Miss. 1/14/63. Returned to command after and is on roster as of 1864.

Brown, J.S. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 10/2/62 at Manchester. Received 50 dollar bounty for enlisting.

Brown, J.S. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted at Grahamsville S.C. Joined McBride's Cavalry 4/18/62.

Brown, J.V. Pvt. 2nd Lt. H CSR,Etter,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville. Back with command by 1/63. Was captured 10/11/62 and subsequently exchanged. Possibly the Lt. J.D. Brown mentioned by Etter as being wounded severely in the "grind" on 7/20/64. Pension #430 filed 8/5/1891 from Pickett Co. States he was wounded 7/20/64 at Peach Tree Creek and has partially lost the use of his left leg. Says he was shot in left groin by a minie ball that passed completely through and came out behind. Was born 7/19/1840 in Warren Co. Says he was in hospital at Lauderdale Springs Miss. at the end of the war. Had wife and four children. He was also shot through left ankle (probably Perryville). Partial paralysis of left leg. His brother R.L. Brown vouched for him. Both he and his brother were wounded at Perryville and captured. W.G. Etter vouched for him. He filed a supplemental from Putnam Co. in 1903. He states he had a wife and three daughters living with him ages 6, 13 and 17. Says he took the Oath at Guntersville Ala. 5/17/1865.

Brown, James Pvt. E/B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Deserted 5/18/62 at Corinth. A James Brown, Co. B appears on a list of deserters and AWOL's on 6/25/62.

Brown, James Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Deserted 5/10/62 at Corinth.

Brown, James Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 4/5/63. Was attached by order of Gen. Bragg. Has descriptive list. Discharged 6/63.

Brown, James Pvt. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Wounded at Perryville. Left at hospital in Chattanooga 10/28/62. Returned to co. 2/63. Transferred to Murray's Battalion 5/16/63. (See Publication files series 1, vol.39, pt.1, pg.335). Head lists a James Brown as being killed at Greensboro N.C.

Brown, Joe K Etter,Thompson,Head

Mentioned in Etter as being killed on 9/5/64. (Possibly one of the previously listed Browns, but not sure which).Thompson mentions a Joseph Brown as being killed on 9/5/64 as being in Co. K. Head lists a Joseph Brown of Co. B as being killed at Atlanta in 1864. This is probably the man.

Brown, John Pvt. ? CSR

Deserted 9/8/64, Captured at Hampton Co. Va. Discharged by taking Oath 9/25/64. Lists place of residence as Hampshire Co. Va.

Brown, John Pvt. F CSR,Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61 at Camp Trousdale. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Brown, John Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cavalry Co. 4/10/62.

Brown, John Pvt. E/H CSR,Etter,Head

Transferred to Co. H on 7/1/62. A John Brown is mentioned by Etter as being killed in the Battle of Franklin 11/30/64. Possibly this is the man. Head lists a J.H. Brown as being killed at Franklin.

Brown, N. F Cemetery

Rose Hill Cemetery Georgia.

Brown, Russell L. Pvt. H CSR,CWVQ,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville. Captured and exchanged in 1/63. Page 400 CWVQ. Born in 1842 in Warren County. Living in Grundy Co. at beginning of war. States he was sick with fever at the time of the Cheat Mountain campaign. States that he and his brother were wounded at Perryville. States he got shot through the left hip. States he was captured and had a "long spell of fever while there". States he was exchanged in Richmond Va. in 2/63. States he was in the Battles of Franklin and Nashville. States his feet were bleeding at Columbia after the Nashville battle and he "came home". Says a Yankee bought him shoes. His brother was J.V. Brown and he vouched for his pension application. Witnessed his brother being wounded at Perryville. Went with his brother to hospital in Harrodsburg. Says they were captured and subsequently exchanged at City Point Va. in 2/63. Pension #1171 filed 12/12/1892 accepted. Died 5/15/1932. Widow's pension #10581 filed from Grundy Co. 6/25/1932 accepted. Maiden name Janie Lockhart born 4/8/1861 at Beersheba Springs in Warren Co. He was born 10/24/1842. He died 5/14/1932 in Grundy Co. She died 7/5/1953. Married 11/19/1907 in Grundy Co. Mrs. Isaac Ross of Laager Tenn. was her daughter. Last widow of the 16th to file.

Brown, S.H. 1st Sgt.,Lt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was on detached service several times. (Conscript Bureau). Resigned 6/19/63. Stated he was unfit for duty due to kidney and back problems. Was involved in some sort of military trial in 4/63. It appears that Col. Donnell had him on charges of being intoxicated on several occasions. He resigned and stated that he wished to go to the cavalry rather than be humiliated by a discharge.

Brown, S.W. Sgt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/9/62.

Brown, T. M. Pvt. C Head

Listed by Head as being severely wounded at Murfreesboro.

Brown, Thomas Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged at Lewisburg Va. 11/26/61 due to health.

Brown, W.A. Pvt. B CSR,Cem.

Enlisted 4/5/63 at Tullahoma. Deserted 6/12/63. A man by this name is buried at Boma Cemetery in Putnam Co. Born 4/21/1846 and died 8/5/1928.

Brown, William J. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 10/15/62. Was paid a bounty for being a substitute. Absent probably captured since 7/1/63. Captured 7/2/63 near Elk River. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to Ft. Delaware, exchanged 2/27/65. Took Oath in Knoxville during 3/65. (see publication files Series 1, Vol 39 pt 1 pg 230).

Brown, W.N. C CSR
Inmate # 624 at Tennessee Confederate Soldiers Home. Admitted 5/22/1912. Born in 1840 in Henderson County. Discharged from Home on 4/30/1914. Enlisted 7/1861. No CSR found.

Bruster, John Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/8/61 at McMinnville. Age 17 at reorganization in 5/62 (underage).

Bruster, Reese Pvt. C CSR,Lind.
Enlisted 5/28/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville. Wounded in thigh had leg amputated. Died 10/28/62. Listed in Lindsley as Bruston.

Bryant, Adron Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 11/19/62. Ordered to hospital and got a descriptive role to 1/26/63. Absent sick since muster by order of surgeon.

Bryant, David Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/9/62.

Bryant James F. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/10/62 at Grahamville S.C.

Bullin W.S. Pvt.,Cpl.K CSR
Enlisted 11/19/62 at McMinnville. At home wounded 12/31/62. Was absent sick at hospital on 8/63 muster roll. Deserted 8/21/63. Took Oath 3/30/65. Pension #6051 rejected. Filed 2/17/1904. Living in Warren Co. Born in North Carolina in 1826. States he was wounded at Murfreesboro by an exploding shell fracturing his left arm and bruising left side. States he was sent to hospital and never able to rejoin command.

Bullington, David Pvt.,Sgt. F CSR,Etter,Head,Putnam
Hickman
Enlisted 6/9/61. Died at Tupelo Miss. 7/12/62. John R. Bullington claimed his effects. Possibly the "Harve Buling" mentioned in Etter diary as having died 7/16/62. Born 4/22/1837, died 6/9/1862. Buried at Tupelo Miss. Married Sophia Ann Dowell. Son of Tyre and Emily Rippetoe Bullington. Brother to J.R. Bullington.

Bullington, John R. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale. Discharged on account of disability 2/10/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. Was 27 at time. He had chronic laryngitis. Some of the information on the next Bullington may belong to this man.

Bullington, John Pvt. F CSR,Putnam,Pension
Rippetoe

Enlisted 6/9/61. Slightly wounded at Perryville. Was 3rd Cpl. but reduced to rank 4/10/63. Sent to hospital in Summer of 1863 with descriptive list. Born 2/14/1835. Died in Texas. Married Milla J. Ray. Son of Tyre and Emily A. Rippetoe Bullington. Had middle finger shot off at Perryville. Pension #7500 filed 10/2/1905 accepted. He left the state in 1908. Was living in Davidson County at application. Was born in Jackson Co. Was wounded also on top of head. Says he was furloughed for 60 days and returned to his command. States he was captured 4/4/1865 in Northern Alabama while on a scout. He says Capt. Jim Lowe got away but he was captured and his horse crippled. He states he was sent to Louisville and released on Oath (forced to take) 6/16/1865. Had a wife and three children. He apparently joined the 8th Tenn. Cav. in 9/62 according to affidavits in his file. Monce Gore vouched for him. He was in Seattle in June 1909 in "straightened circumstances" while visiting and asked for help to get back to Tenn.

Bullington, Josiah Pvt.,Sgt. F CSR,Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61. Killed at Perryville. Asenith Bullington, widow laid claim for pay and effects on 4/6/63 in Cookeville. Born 10/12/1840. Son of Tyre and Emily Rippetoe Bullington. Listed as Joseph in "Stray Leaves of Putnam County".

Bullington, Lee R. Pvt. F CSR,Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61. Deserted near Chattanooga 8/26/62. Captured by Yankees 4/22/64 in Putnam Co. Eventually sent to Camp Morton Ind. Released on Oath 6/12/65. Listed place of residence as McMinnville Tn. Born 4/5/1863 in Alabama. Died in Kansas. Married Louise A. Hutson in White Co. Tn. on 12/27/1868.

Burks R.P. Cpl.,Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Elected 1st Cpl., resigned sick at Huntersville Va. Transferred to Cav. 12/1/62. Slightly wounded at Perryville.

Burroughs, J.S. Pvt. E CSR,Lind.

Enlisted 5/23/61. Sick with typhoid fever at Bath Alum Springs, died there 9/3/61. Also listed as Burrows.

Burton, D.C. Pvt. B CSR

Enrolled 4/5/62. Transferred to Murray's Battalion 5/16/63.

Burton, Lewis Pvt. B CSR

Enrolled 4/5/62. Transferred to Murray's Battalion 5/16/63.

Butcher, Joshua Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/16/62 at Smithville. AWOL since 9/16/62. Notes he never reported for duty.

Butler, C.H. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/27/62 at McMinnville. \$50 bounty for enlistment. Seems he served for the remainder of the war and was on roll of 4/28/65 in N.C. Served to the end.

Butler, J.R. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted in Cav. 4/10/62.

Butler, L .J. Pvt.,Sgt. B CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/23/61. Transferred to 4th Confederate Regt. 6/1/63. Pension #8372 filed 8/13/1906 rejected. Living in Chester Co. Born in Coffee Co. in 1842. States he was wounded at Murfreesboro by a spent ball and a piece of shell. States after joining the 4th Regt. he was captured in 7/63 or 8/63 near Manchester, kept there a while and given a parole there.

Butler, T. B. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. During much of winter of 63 he was detached for forage purposes, then detailed as blacksmith.

Butler, W. Solomon Pvt. H Pension

Pension #7278 filed 7/31/1905 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in N.C. in 1826. Enlisted in 1862. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Struck in left arm by a minie ball and left side by an exploding shell. Went home on furlough in 6/63 on account of disability wasn't able to return. Had a wife and children all grown at time of pension application.

Byars, Daniel W. Pvt. D CSR,Pension,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was a wagoner. Was driving a baggage wagon near New Hope Church Ga. during 5/64. Pension #3352 filed 5/14/1901 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. 5/27/1839. States he was shot in right knee, hip and ankle at Readyville Tenn. in 9/1864. States he was in prison at the end of the war and was paroled from there in 7/65. Had wife and four children.He may have been in the 8th Cavalry in 9/64 as the 16th wasn't at Readyville at that time. Buried at the Charles Creek Cemetery in Warren County, died 5/26/1914. His wife Susanna Flowers Byars, 1/5/1843 - 12/10/1910 is also buried there. His daughter Ella Byars Knight is also buried there.

Byars, Enoch Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/27/62. Also drove regimental baggage wagons. Went through the entire war paroled at Catawba Bridge S.C. 5/5/65.

Byars, W.H. Pvt. H/E CSR,Womack

Discharged at Pocatigo S.C. 1/20/62 for disability.

Bybee, J.W. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 10/6/62 at McMinnville. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island Ill. via Louisville. Died in prison. Cause of death is listed as albuminaria. Died 5/8/64. Grave #1130.

Bybee, B.D. Pvt. C CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Mortally wounded at Battle of Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Joseph Bybee (father) claimed effects. Was from Caney Fork Tenn. Claim filed in Warren Co. Died 1/6/63. Was not married and had no children.

Byrne, Terence J. Pvt. E CSR

Captured at McMinnville 4/21/63. Sent to Louisville then to Baltimore. Paroled at Ft. McHenry 5/10/63.

Caldwell, John Wesley Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville. Captured there, subsequently sent to Vicksburg for exchange. Spent a long time in General Hospital. In his file a J.M. Colwell Co. A is listed as being captured at Perryville and sent to Camp Douglas. Ill. A J.M. Colwell of Co. A is listed as being in Camp Douglas Ill. after having been captured at Murfreesboro. There appears to be at least two different people. He does sign his name as J.W. Caldwell on a sick furlough 5/26/63 for 30 days granted by Col. A.W. Caldwell. J.W. Caldwell is listed as being slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

Calhoun, John C. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 7/20/61. Discharged upon certificate of surgeon 8/20/61 at Huntersville Va. He was born in Grundy Co. Tn. was 18 y/o at time of discharge. 5'5" high, light blue eyes, Diarrhea and general disability since enlisting. Certified by Mauzy Asst. surgeon.

Campbell L.P. Pvt.,Sgt. E/B CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. 5/24/62 during the reorganization. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed as absent on the Jan.-April 1863 rolls. Deserted 7/2/63 near Decherd Depot. (Cowan Depot). Paroled after taking Oath at Tullahoma 7/9/63 and allowed to go home. He was 20 y/o.

Campbell, Bob A CWVQm

Campbell, C.R. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61 at Camp Harris in Franklin Co. Promoted to Assistant Quartermaster 7/28/61.

Campbell, Gilbert R. A.Q.M F&S CSR,Thompson,Pension

Probably the same as C.R. Campbell. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being elected Quartermaster at Camp Trousdale. Pension #11630 filed 10/23/1909 accepted. Living in Coffee Co. Born in Richmond Va. on 9/29/1830 and came to Tenn. at age six. States he was slightly wounded at Murfreesboro by a tree limb that fell on his head after a shell burst. He stated he had resigned his position with the 16th on 11/18/61 and was on Gen. Wheeler's staff. Stated he was captured at Campbelsville in Giles Co. 10/29/63 and sent to prison. He contracted scurvy at Morris Island. Had a wife and eight children. Released from Ft. Delaware on 6/12/65.

Campbell, John Pvt. E Pension

Pension #14683 filed 4/25/1915 rejected. Living in Lake Co. Born in Coffee Co. 8/30/1843. He states he enlisted 4/22/61 and that he was wounded at Perryville and Murfreesboro. He claims to have been captured at Chattanooga and imprisoned until the end of the war. He never presented adequate proof of belonging to the regiment so was rejected.

Campbell, L.B. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 3rd Cpl. 5/24/62. Wounded severely at Perryville. Is on sick leave, then back with Company on the 1/63 muster roll. Absent since 7/1/63 near Tullahoma "probably captured" but does not appear on Federal rolls of prisoners. Perhaps he deserted.

Campbell, R.M. Pvt. G/H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Over age and discharged 8/62. Was a nurse at White Sulphur Springs Va. while in service.

Campbell, Thomas L. Pvt.,Sgt. E/B CSR

Captured near Dowdy's Ferry 11/26/63. Sent to Rock Island Barracks Ill. Enlisted 8/5/61 at Knoxville Tn.

Campbell, W. Columbus Pvt. E CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/23/61. Was at Lynchburg Hospital sick as per 8/61 muster roll. Non conscript, overage, and discharged 8/1/62. Pension #4676 filed 1/29/1903 accepted. Living in Rutherford Co. Born in Stewart Co. 4/3/1822. He stated he was in hospital for two months due to exposure and a severe fever. Discharged at Chattanooga. Had wife 80y/o and 7 children. Lived 9 years in Illinois. Could read and write. John W. Donnell stated that he brought provisions from the Federals in Murfreesboro to Campbell during the war as he could not do anything for himself for quite some time after coming home. T.H. Tucker vouched for him. Many Vets vouched for his application.

Campbell, Wash B.L. Pvt. B CSR,Head,Pension

Enlisted 11/10/62 at Tullahoma. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. On muster rolls 7/63 and 8/63. Still on muster rolls as of March and April 1864, is listed as probably captured at Murfreesboro. Signed the Oath 1/25/65. Listed as resident of Coffee Co. 5'11", Hazel eyes. signed by mark (x). States he deserted 6/30/63. Pension #1270 filed 5/10/1893. Lived in Coffee Co. Born in Warren Co. 7/27/1837. Was shot through right hand cutting tendons leaving hand useless. Says he left the Army at Tullahoma due to injury. Had wife and two children. Capt. J.L. Duncan stated that he ordered him to go home. Widow pension #629 filed 10/30/1905 By Elizabeth C. Campbell, accepted. She lived in Cannon Co. She was born 9/14/1833 in Coffee Co. Maiden name Elizabeth Catherine Frazier. He died 12/20/1904 in Cannon Co. Four living children at time of her application.

Campbell, William D. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. On 4/62 roll it remarks that he refuses to receive the bounty. Is listed as missing on the march in Ky. supposed to have been captured. AWOL through 4/63 roll. Shows up on 7/15/63 roll with remarks that he deserted 9/15/63. Was captured by Federals near Perryville Ky. 3/18/63. Sent to City Point for exchange 3/27/63.

Cannon, J.F. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 9/25/61. 34 y/o at enlistment. Went out of service at reorganization as "overage".

Cannon, Michael Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62.

Cantrell, A.M. Pvt. A CSR,

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as overage.

Cantrell, Bethel Magness Pvt. A CSR,Pension,Cem.

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville. He was paroled at Harrodsburg Ky. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63 and sent to Vicksburg for exchange 1/14/63. He is listed as being received at Gratiot St. Military Prison in St. Louis on 2/28/63. and discharged 4/2/63. A Bethel M. Cantrell of Co. A is on a roll of prisoners forwarded from St. Louis towards Allen's Point Va. for exchange. That roll lists him as having been captured at Arkansas Post 1/9/63. B.M. Cantrell of Co. A is listed as admitted to Episcopal Church Hospital in Williamsburg Va. on 4/9/63 and furloughed 4/18/63. He shows up on company rolls as late as 4/64 noted as absent/sick. Vouched for Isaac Cantrell in 1905 re: pension. Stated that he got home from the war on 5/28/65 after release from prison. Was a lawyer in Smithville after the war and assisted many veterans in pension matters. A son, Douglas Leslie was born on 6/3/74 and died 9/11/75. His wife was S.G. Cantrell. One of his sons was Everett Cantrell. Bethel lost his arm in the war according to Everett. Buried in the Smithville City Cemetery in Dekalb County. Bethel was born on 12/18/1841. His wife is also buried there.

Cantrell, Chester Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as non conscript 38y/o. His name appears on a company muster roll dated 7/20/63.

Cantrell, Cleve A. Pvt. ? Pension

Pension record #16522 filed 10/8/1929 accepted. Living in Warren Co. or DeKalb Co. Born in Warren Co. on 4/2/1847. Conscripted into army in the Summer of 1863 at McMinnville and went to regiment at Chattanooga. Stated he contracted measles and was sent home to die by Dr. Thomas Mauzy. Stated war was over before he recovered. Living with daughter. Frank Cantrell vouched for him. States he lived in Van Buren Co. for awhile as Dr. advised him to drink the mountain water for his health. States John Cotton wrote to his father about his condition and his father came and got him. Everett Cantrell (son of Bethel Cantrell) vouched for him.

Cantrell, Daniel W. Pvt. A CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Glasgow Ky. for a period of 3 years. Is listed as 20 y/o in July 1863. Was captured and wounded severely at Perryville Ky. (shot through chest). Sent to Vicksburg for exchange. He is listed as captured at Kingston Ga. 5/14/64. He is listed as being from Nashville. Sent to Rock Island Ill. Released 10/13/64 and remarks: "Joined USA". Pension #55042. Applied for pension 6/2/1903 as a resident of Jessie in Warren Co. Application rejected. Says he was also wounded at Chickamauga in his arm. He rejoined his Co. at Shelbyville after release at Vicksburg. Had a wife 52 y/o and a 12y/o son at application. Could not speak above a whisper. J.B. Ritchey and J.C. Biles vouched for him. He is buried at the Concord Cemetery in Warren County, 11/24/1843 - 6/25/1928. Husband of Shridla Cotton, 6/21/1850 - 3/31/1917. Son of William and Constance Magness Cantrell.

Cantrell, George Payne Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Is noted as wounded and on furlough on 7/18/63 roll. 8/63 roll says deserted 6/24/63. Was a POW taken at Harrodsburg Ky. and sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/62. He was wounded severely at Perryville. Was age 32 at time of Perryville battle.

Cantrell, Howard J. Pvt. A CSR, Etter

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was 22 y/o on 7/18/63 Minute Roll required by act of Legislature of Tenn. Was captured at Perryville Ky. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. He came back to company and was listed as present on 3/4/64 muster rolls. Name appears on a receipt roll for clothing 7/31/64. There are several documents noting that "his death not reported". Another states "died in hospital Murfreesboro Tn. 1/1/63 (refers to a James H. Cantrell). A James K. Cantrell is also in this file, he is from Smithville Tn. and he is alleged to have died 1/1/63. This James K. seems to be another person as he is noted to have enlisted 9/28/62. James K. was wounded at Murfreesboro and died 2/1/63 there leaving no wife or child. Etter mentions a "Howard Canterel" as having been killed at Franklin 11/30/64. An "H. Cantrell" is buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. Section 61, grave #150. This is probably the man.

Cantrell, Isaac J. Pvt. A CSR,Head,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Refused to take the bounty. Wounded severely at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. On furlough for a long time (at least until 8/63) and then returns and is on 2/64 roll. Is listed as having deserted 2/25/64. Pension #6673. Pension applied for on 2/24/1905 as resident of Smithville in DeKalb Co. Born in 1839 in DeKalb Co. Was shot through right side of chest at Murfreesboro. Says he took Oath in 1864 in McMinnville to keep from going to prison. Had wife and three children (13,12,9). S.W. Anderson states he was with him on trip home from the hospital at Murfreesboro. Watson Cantrell saw him put on a wagon and head home. B.M. Cantrell, D.B. Worley, John Vanhooser and R.D. Adcock all vouched for his application.

Cantrell, J.D. Pvt.,Fifer A CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to Capt. Carnes Battery. Age 21 at Minute Roll. Vouched for Peter Cantrell's widow on her pension application in 1909.

Cantrell, J.T. Pvt. E CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 10/5/62 at McMinnville. There is a J.T. Cantrell buried in the Jefferson Cemetery in DeKalb County. No dates on an old stone.

Cantrell, James M. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville. Died of wounds 10/13/62. Moses Cantrell (father) filed for effects. They were from Smithville,

Cantrell, James M. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62 at Sparta Tn. Was 19 y/o on Minute Roll of 7/18/63. Wounded on train cars 2/64. Captured 5/20/64 at Cassville Ga. Sent to Rock Island Barracks Ill. Released 10/27/64. Remarks: "Rejected by USA". From DeKalb Co. Took Oath 10/27/64. Blue eyes 5'10", dark complexion, light hair, age 20 at release.

Cantrell, Jehu Pvt. A CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Missing since 12/31/62. A J. Cantrell is listed as captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Shows up by 4/63 muster. 20y/o at Minute Roll. Was present on 4/64 Roll. Went to end of war and paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65 as member of Co. K. 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers. Pension #2178 was applied for on 9/22/1899 in DeKalb Co. Born 11/9/1842 in DeKalb Co. Says he contracted a number of illnesses while imprisoned at Camp Douglas Ill. especially rheumatism of the hip. Had seven children and was married more than once. L.G. Bing vouched for him and said he was sick at Camp Trousdale.

Cantrell, Jesse R. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as non conscript/overage at Tupelo Miss. (37 y/o) in 5/62.

Cantrell, John C. Pvt. A CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 11/15/62 at McMinnville. Deserted 1/19/64. John Cantrell Co. A is listed as having been captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Brother of Jesse.

Cantrell, Joseph Pvt. B CSR

Age 55. Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 3/25/62 on account of Rheumatism and old age.

Cantrell, Lawson Pvt. E News, Womack, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Was mentioned in a 2/1/1992 article in the Daily News Journal (Murfreesboro) as being in the 16th Tenn. He was wounded at Murfreesboro (finger shot off). He was discharged by 3/63. He was a brother of Sam Cantrell of the 20th Tenn. Inf. Womack lists him as killed at Murfreesboro. Head lists him as wounded at Murfreesboro. Pension #4845 applied for in Belk, DeKalb Co on 4/8/1903. Application rejected. Born 5/23/1843 in DeKalb Co. Says he got sick at Camp Trousdale. Stated he was left behind at Cowan station in 7/63 and some friends helped him home. Said he had a wife and six children. Buried in the New Union Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County. Died 9/14/1914.

Cantrell, Leonard Pvt., Sgt. A CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. 3/17/63. 21 y/o at Minute Roll 7/18/63. Captured at Greysville Ga. 11/27/63. Sent to Rock Island, Ill. Released 10/14/64. Remarks: "Joined USA". It appears he joined the US Army for frontier duty. An "L. Cantrell Co. A" was wounded at Perryville. Buried at the Old Bildad Cemetery in DeKalb County, 1/25/1842 - 1/23/1922. His wife Josephine, 1/16/1849, is also buried there.

Cantrell, Levi D. Pvt. A CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/17/62. Missing since 12/31/63 at Murfreesboro. Back in 3/64 Muster Roll. Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Also listed as being captured at Cassville Ga. 5/20/64. Sent Rock Island Ill. An "L.D. Cantrell" 4/4/1844 - 5/31/1923 is buried at the Old Bildad Cemetery in DeKalb County. His wife Celeste, 1/28/1849 - 1/27/1924 is also buried there.

Cantrell, Logan Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Back with Company by 3/63. Born in Grundy Co. Tn. was 18 y/o at time.

Cantrell, Logan Pvt. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Died of fever at Greenbier Bridge Va. 10/11/61.

Cantrell, M.L. Pvt.,Cpl. A CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died of disease 12/30/62 or 12/20/62. A Milton Laf Cantrell is listed as haing been captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62 and sent to Vicksburg 12/3/62. Was severely wounded at Perryville and apparently died as a consequence of those injuries. Tabitha Cantrell filed for effects. She was his mother. Filed in DeKalb County.

Cantrell, Martin Pvt. A CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/15/63. Deserted 8/10/63. Buried in the Peyton Griffith Cemetery in DeKalb County. 5/16/1837 - 11/9/1870. Husband of Nancy.

Cantrell, Perry G. Pvt. A CSR, Pension, Family

Enlisted 12/17/62. Went through the entire war. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. It appears that he was listed as unfit for field service and transferred to hospital service at some point in 1864. Pension #1635 applied for in DeKalb Co. on 10/22/1895. Pension rejected. Born 9/15/1841. States he became overheated at Chickamauga. He said he became unfit for bearing arms but guarded prisoners etc. Said his ankle was mashed from the train cars breaking down. Had a wife and two children. T.M. Hooper, John Vanhooser and many others vouched for him and his poor condition and need. Family information is that he was injured on train wreck while on expedition to Demopolis Ala. in the winter of 1864.

Cantrell, Peter H. Pvt. A CSR, CV, OR, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 2/25/64. Federal reports list him captured 11/26/63 at Chattanooga. Sent to Rock Island Ill. until the end of the war. Listed as wounded slightly at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Listed as wounded severely at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Probably the P.H. Cantrell in CV XVI p216. Was a member of "The Seven Confederate Knights" (C7K) in Rock Island. Survived the war. Had a son named A.J. Cantrell who wrote the article in CV. His wife (Elizabeth) filed a widow's pension. #2761 on 7/19/1909 in Warren Co. Application accepted. Maiden name was Elizabeth Purser, born in White Co. in 2/1828. Peter was born in DeKalb Co. in 1835, married in 11/1865 and died 10/16/1905 in Warren Co. Buried in the Concord Cemetery in Warren County. He is the son of Green and Mary Cantrell.

Cantrell, Polk Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Killed at Murfreesboro. 18y/o.

Cantrell, Sterling Pvt. C CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/14/62. Discharged 7/16/62 overage. A Sterland Cantrill Co. A. appears on roll of deserters as having deserted 6/21/63. He reported at Lafayette Tn. discharged 7/8/63 and joined some artillery battery. Buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County. 2/22/1829 - 9/11/1912.

Cantrell, T.J. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 10/5/63 at McMinnville Tn. died from wounds received at Perryville. 25y/o. However a T.J. Cantrell is listed as present on the 8/63 roll. Another record shows him as having deserted 1/20/64.

Cantrell, U. E. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as nonconscript at Tupelo Miss. His name is probably Ulysses Edgar Cantrell.

Cantrell, W.C. Sgt. A CSR,Pension,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 4th sgt. 9/18/61. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C.. Went through the whole war. Pension #9688. Applied for pension 11/13/1907 as a resident of Cannon Co. Born in DeKalb Co. 5/12/1833. Was wounded during war in left hand. He married and was a farmer after the war but had trouble due to his wound. R.L. Bing and Horace Mcguire vouched for him. He owned 85 acres of land in Wilson Co. worth \$600. A "W.C. Cantrell" 11/17/1839 - 3/27/1893 is buried at the Keltonburg Methodist Cemetery in DeKalb County. His wife Martha is also buried there.

Cantrell, W.H. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Captured 12/25/64 at Pulaski Tn. Sent to Camp Chase. Transferred to Point Lookout Md. in 3/65. Died 5/5/65. Cause of death listed as hospital gangrene. He apparently was wounded in hip at time of capture. He was probably with Watson Cantrell at the time of his capture. Grave #1666 in prisoners graveyard at Point Lookout.

Cantrell, W.L. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 8/4/63.

Cantrell, Watson Pvt. A CSR,Thompson,Pension,Webb,Cemetery

Enlisted 11/12/62. Listed as being captured at Pulaski Tn. 12/25/64. Sent to Rock Island Ill. Is listed as being from Warren County. Released 5/28/65. No Oath listed. Thompson mentions him as being the company cook in 5/64 during the Georgia campaign. Pension #6168 applied for on 4/21/1904 in DeKalb Co. application accepted. Born 6/1/1835 in DeKalb Co. He was in barracks #58 at Rock Island. Had a wife and 5 children. Had chronic piles, nephritis and cystitis and bloody urine. Was in hospital in Columbia shortly before his capture. R.W. McGinnis and he were assigned to escort sick soldiers to Pulaski and was captured there. Picture of him and other aged veterans in Webb, p.244. Buried in the Potter Cemetery in DeKalb County. Died 12/8/1920.

Cantrell, William Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 1861.

Cantrell, William L. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville. Mary F.Cantrell filed for effects (wife). she was due \$82.93. filed in Warren County.

Capshaw, Josiah Pvt. G CSR,Clay

Enlisted 9/21/62. Went home on the retreat from Murfreesboro. Deserted but later joined the 23rd Tenn. Inf. Mentioned in Clay County History as the son of a William Capshaw.

Carden, James Pvt. B CSR,

Enlisted 3/1/63 at Tullahoma, age 31. Transferred to Starnes Cavalry.5/13/63.

Carden, James A. Sgt. E CSR, Carden

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 10/26/61 near Lewisburg Va. He had measles contracted in Camp Trousdale. He was born in Coffee Co. Tn. 32y/o. Was High Sheriff of Coffee County at time of enlistment. Discharged for chronic bronchitis and enlargement of the liver and a severe cough. Brother of Robert C. Carden.

Carden, Robert C. Pvt.,Cpl.E CSR,CV, Pension,Relative, Memoir

Enlisted 5/23/61. Contracted measles at Camp Trousdale. Elected 2nd Cpl. 5/24/62. Listed as present on Co. muster of 4/64. Is listed as having deserted 12/20/64 and took the Oath 1/8/65. Is listed as being from Coffee Co. Is mentioned in CV as having died in Manchester Tenn. on 6/13/1915. Born 7/4/1843. Shortly before he died he wrote that he served "3 years 7 months and 27 days". He left behind 7 daughters and three sons. Vouched for Wash Campbell's widow in 1905 in Cannon Co. Says he was wounded at Nashville (1864). Pension #8029 filed 4/2/1906 rejected. Living in Coffee Co. Born 7/4/1843 in Coffee Co. States he was slightly wounded at Chickamauga and wounded in foot at Nashville. States he was allowed to go home after Nashville. He stated that he was arrested at home and brought to the penitentiary in Nashville and forced to take the Oath. Had a wife and one son. His wife was named Martha E. Carden and she was about 58 at time of application. Wrote a memoir. States he was wounded at Chickamauga beneath the eye and went to the hospital for awhile.

Carlin, James Pvt. C CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. From White County Tn. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro. Died 1/29/63.

Carr, Elijah Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 6/11/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Carrick, Hugh L. Pvt. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Age 20. Exchanged for A.Oaks of the 8th (Dibrell's) Tenn. Cav. Was wounded in Battle of Perryville. Transferred to 8th Cav. (Dibrell's) 9/4/62. Head lists him as being killed at Chickamauga.

Carrick, Samuel Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Transferred to 25th Tenn. 4/30/62.

Carroll, J.Y. Pvt. F Head

Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro.

Carter, Joshua B. Pvt.,Sgt. C CSR,Thompson,Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Mentioned by Thompson and Head as being killed at Kennesaw Ga. on 6/27/64.

Carter, Meredith Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 8/62.

Carthrell, J. Pvt. A TCW

Listed in "Tennesseans in the Civil War".

Cartwright, Samuel Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/23/63. Deserted at Shelbyville 1/15/63. Paroled by the Federals 7/24/63 at McMinnville. Was from Warren Co. Took Oath 3/14/63.

Caruthers, W.N. Pvt. F CSR,Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded and captured at Battle of Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed on minute roll of 7/15/63 as having died of wounds received at Perryville 10/8/62. Paroled at Ft. McHenry 4/30/63. Other records show him as having died.

Cary, Michael Pvt. TCW
Listed in "Tennesseans in the Civil War". No service record found.

Cash, Christopher C. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61 in White County by Capt. D.T. Brown. Elected Cpl. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 11/20/62. Took Oath 12/24/63. Listed as a rebel deserter. Was captured in White Co.

Casteel, John Pvt. K CSR,Head
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Severely wounded at Battle of Murfreesboro. Sent to Hospital there and subsequently captured. Exchanged at City Point Va. and sent to hospital at Petersburg Va.

Castleman, Jacob M. 2nd Lt. F CSR,Pension
Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Went out of service at reorganization. Pension #2253 filed 10/20/1899 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Wilson Co. on 9/24/1821. States he was disabled by train running off track while being transported from S.C. to Corinth. Said his arm became useless. States he conscripted soldiers after discharge. Had a wife (deceased).

Cherry, Tomas A. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 12/6/61 at Smithville. Took Oath 9/27/64.

Choate, Jacob Pvt.,Sgt. F CSR,Lind.,Head
Enlisted 6/9/61. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Choate, John Pvt. F CSR,Head
Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded and Captured at Perryville. Paroled 11/19/62 at Vicksburg. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Choate, Meader Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62. Age 46. A W.Choate is listed in file as deceased while in service. (Confed. Arch.,Chap.10,file 11,pg 44).

Christian, Andrew J. Pvt. H CSR
Captured in Van Buren Co. 1/20/65. Sent to Camp Chase.

Christian, Isaac L. G Cemetery
Vicksburg Cemetery Mississippi.

Christian, J.B. Pvt. D CWVQm

Christian, J.M. Pvt.,Cpl.E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61 at Camp Harris. Resigned sick at Huntersville Va. Mortally wounded at Perryville.

Christian, John Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 6/14/62. Captured, paroled at McMinnville 7/24/63.

Christian, L.B. Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Underage. Discharged as non conscript 7/19/62.

Christian, W.B. Pvt. D CSR,Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Returned as of 2/63 muster. AWOL on 3/63 muster. Deserted 6/5/63. Paroled to home county (Warren) by Federals on 7/20/63.

Christian, W.B. Pvt. G/H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Was listed on 4/62 muster as having deserted. Shows up on 1/63 muster as present.

Church, F.H. Pvt. E CSR,Head
Enlisted 5/23/61. AWOL on 3/62 muster. Wounded severely at Murfreesboro. Left in the enemies lines.

Clark, H.H. I CWVQm

Clark, Carroll Henderson Pvt., 2nd Lt. I CSR, Memoir, CWVQ, News, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Perryville "in the front rank in the hottest of the battle" (wounded through right side near hip). Left at Perryville and he "made his way back" to the army near Shelbyville a few months later. Served to the end of war. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. 7/24/64 for gunshot wound through middle of left forearm received on 7/22/64. Residence was Van Buren Co. Wrote a memoir in 1911. Born 2/26/1842 in Carthage and died in 4/25/1931 due to a street car accident in Knoxville. Promoted to Lt. in N.C. in 1865. He married Ms. Keziah Mooneyham on 10/17/1867. She died 9/9/1897 and was born on 4/10/1850. His third wife was Jo Wilson of Dickson Tenn. who passed away in the 1920's. Pension #3771 filed on 11/5/1901 accepted. Living in Spencer, Van Buren Co. At the time of his application he had a wife and three children. W.H. Head "saw him bleeding on the field 22 July '64". W.H. Head came home with him after the surrender. He remembers that T.A. Head cut his initials into his rifle during the war. Head was at his right elbow at Chickamauga.

Clark, Crocket Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. AWOL from 12/10/62 to 4/63. Listed as "gone to Ky." Probable deserter.

Clark, D.C. Pvt. F CSR
Taken prisoner at Perryville Ky. 7/12/62. Age 22. Sent to Camp Chase. Was from Putnam Co. Listed as a deserter. Stated he and his father and two brothers are loyal to Union. Investigating committee thought he should be released. Released 5/26/63. Possibly was a Federal Judge in Chattanooga in 1903.

Clark, Darius Pvt.,Sgt. G CSR,Diary

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. David Clark claimed settlement on 8/16/63 in White County. (His father). He had no wife or children. His sister was Celia Clark Betterton. He wrote a diary.

Clark, Finn Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 11/62 inability.

Clark, G.N. Pvt. E CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. A Gillem N. Clark is listed as captured at Graysville Ga. 11/26/63. Sent to Rock Island via Louisville.

Clark, James Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Had measles 7/22/61 went home for awhile. Deserted 6/5/62. Rejoined command 9/15/62. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Age 27. From White Co.

Clark, Jefferson Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/61.

Clark, Lafayette Pvt. D/E CSR,CWVQm,Thompson,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Thompson mentions him being killed during a skirmish on 11/24/63 at mouth of Chickamauga Creek.

Clay, Charles Pvt. ? CSR

From Obion Co. Surrendered Atlanta Ga. 5/6/65. Took Oath 5/12/65 in Nashville.

Clay, Noah Pvt. E CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cav. 4/10/62. Head lists him as dying in Ky. in 1862.

Claywell, A.F. Pvt.Adjutant F CSR,Lind.,Womack CWVQ

Enlisted 5/28/61. Womack mentions paying him \$11 for denistry work done in June 1860 on 11/14/62.(apparently a dentist before the war). Appointed adjutant to Col. Donnell 3/25/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville. He was born in North Carolina. See CWVQ p. 1312 for a note he wrote on behalf of James Koger.

Clendenen, C.W. Pvt. H CSR,

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 4/20/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/24/63. Home was Warren Co. Took Oath 2/27/65.

Clendenen, J.N. Pvt. H CSR,Head,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Listed as having deserted prior to 4/30/62. Shows as present for 1/63 muster. Listed as deserting 4/20/63. Paroled to residence (Warren Co.) 7/24/63. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Pension #1048 filed 6/25/1892 in Warren Co. Wounded in face by a cannon ball exploding knocking him insensible for some time. Born in Warren Co. in 1840. Says he was allowed to return home to recover from the severe shock. Had wife and six children. Dr. Black stated that he was an invalid ever since receiving the injury. Wrote an eloquent letter appealing the stoppage of his pension in 1903. Says he took the Oath at McMinnville rather than go to prison.

Clendenen, Jackson Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/22/62. McMinnville. Absent sick on 4/63 muster.

Clendeni(e)n, John Pvt. E CSR

Listed as captured near Murray Co. Ky. in Pell's command 1/1/64. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Name variously listed Clendenning, Clendenin, Released 5/31/65. From Henry Co.

Clenny, W.M. 1st Sgt. Lt. B CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Tendered resignation 1/25/63. Furloughed for 30 days by Gen. Bragg. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Resignation lists rheumatism and general disability. Did not hear from his first resignation request. Resubmitted his request from near Charleston Tn. 11/16/63. Head lists him as dying in the service in 1861 (inaccurate) in Ga. (Dying in Ga. in 1863 or 1864 is a possibility).

Clinton, Walter E. Pvt. K CSR,Pension

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and discharged 1/20/62. Pension #834 filed 1/4/1892 in Jackson Co. Born in Jackson Co. in 1839. Said after discharge he joined the 8th Tenn. Cavalry. States his disease affected his mind and health. Says he was captured near Nashville, sent to Johnson's Island till the end of the war. Had wife and two children. Dr. stated he suffered from epilepsy and insanity caused by exposure during the war. J.P. Maberry vouched for him and stated he was his messmate. Application for pension accepted.

Coffee, P.H. Capt.,Major D CSR,Lind.,Mauzy

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to Major 5/8/62. Resigned 4/3/63. Reason listed is chronic diarrhea which he had for more than 6 months. Originally Captain of Company D.

Cole, Walter Wilkins Pvt. D CSR,Pension

Enlisted 11/19/62 at McMinnville. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Discharged 3/20/63. From Warren Co. 37y/o. Pension #222 filed 6/19/1891 accepted. Living in White Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1826. Received a gunshot wound in the left ankle. Married and had 9 children. "Sitting around home fighting flies off my leg". His leg was chronically ulcerated by the wound he received. J.A. McWhirter and J.N. Blanks vouched for him. He was living in Spencer Tenn. in 1897. Wife's pension number is #1485. Her name was Elizabeth Craig. Born in Roane Co. in 1825. She filed on 6/4/1907. Married in 1845. He died 10/27/1901. She states they had eleven children. His discharge of 4/9/1863 at Rome Ga. is in her file.

Collier, G.W. 1st Sgt.,Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left as nurse at Harrodsburg after Perryville. After that he was in White Co. on detached duty under Col. Nixon (conscript officer).

Collins, J.W. Pvt. G CSR
Captured 10/7/64 in Henderson Co. discharged 2/17/65.

Conger, J.J. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 5/10/62 at Corinth.

Connl(e)y Pvt. H CSR
Gunshot wound at Perryville. Died in hospital at Perryville 10/17/62.

Cook, N.L. Pvt. K CSR
Joined by transfer 9/5/62. He was in 8th Tenn. Cav. Was exchanged for John Revis Co. K. Was probably captured at Perryville. Sent to hospital in Ky. 9/62. Deserted from Perryville 10/8/62.

Cooksey, Enoch Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Severely wounded at Perryville. Paroled by Federals at Harrodsburg Ky. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Captured near Knoxville 9/22/63. Sent to Camp Morton Indianapolis. Transferred for exchange 2/18/65. In Federal hospital 4/15/65.

Cooper, T.R. Pvt. K CSR
Joined by transfer 5/15/63. Deserted with accouterments 2/20/64. Probably from White Co.

Cope, Andrew J. Pvt. K CSR,Pension
Enlisted 9/15/62. Left at Shelbyville sick 2/27/63. Rejoined Co. 3/3/63. Was on detached duty. Deserted AWOL since 6/26/63. Pension #15340 filed 3/20/18 rejected. Living in White Co. Born in Hawkins Co. in 1832. States he was detailed to go home and cut wheat but was captured. Took the Oath rather than go to prison. Also applied to go to the Soldier's Home in Nashville. Charles Cope was one of his children. He was blind at time of application.

Cope, Elbert Pvt. K CSR,Head
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Sent to hospital at Shelbyville 2/18/63, Died 3/5/63. Died of camp fever. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

Cope, Harris B. Pvt.,Sgt. G CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Wife Didania Cope filed for settlement in DeKalb Co. Buried at site of mass Confederate grave at Perryville Ky. There is a marker to his memory on battle ground.

Cope, Harrison Pvt. K CSR,Pension
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Sent to Atlanta hospital 2/18/63. Rejoined Co. 4/12/63. Listed as a deserter who entered Federal lines on roll dated 12/26/63. From White Co. Brown hair, grey eyes, 5'9". Listed as taking Oath 12/24/63, then paroled in Louisville. Promised to stay north of Ohio River. Was a wagoner. Vouched for J.M. Cope's widow in 1911 in White Co.

Cope, James Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62 in McMinnville. Listed as absent/sick on 3/63 rolls. Next appears as captured during month of April 1865. Took Oath 5/5/65. Paroled 4/28/65.

Cope, James Pvt. K CSR,Pension,Cemetery
Madison

Enlisted 9/15/61 in Sparta. Sent to Hospital in Atlanta 2/8/63. Rejoined Co. 6/6/63. Wounded at Chickamauga and sent to hospital. Pension #115 filed 6/2/1891 in White Co., allowed 6/6/1891 for a quarterly allowance of \$25. He was shot in left thigh and had leg amputated. Born in Hawkins Co. Tenn. in 1837. Had wife and seven children. Oldest child 47, youngest 5. Signed application by X. Gardner Green vouched for him. Green states that he was also wounded at Chickamauga and had a bed next to Cope. Widow's (Nancy Jane Harris) pension #3605 filed 4/6/1911 accepted. Living in White Co. Married on 10/30/1873 in White Co. Buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery in White County. 3/28/1837 - 11/18/1904. Cemetery also listed as being in DeKalb County.

Cope, John W Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was a teamster. Furloughed to go to Warren Co. 8/18/63. Deserted 2/22/65. From Warren Co.

Cope, Marshall Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Born in Hawkins Co.

Cope, W. Pvt. D CWVQm,Head

Head lists a Walter Cope of Co. D as being wounded at Murfreesboro. 9/17/62 at Smithville. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Coppedge, J.A. Pvt. G Cemetery

Buried in Dancyville Methodist Cemetery.

Corder, S. C. Pvt. H/E CSR,Womack,Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 8/1/62 underage. Capt. Womack loaned him \$4 on 4/4/62. Mason mentions guarding him and two others on 3/28/62. Transferred to 2nd Tenn. Bat. 5/1/63.

Cotter, James Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co. Discharged 7/16/62. Born in Terone Ireland. 37y/o. black eyes, black hair, 5'8". Found to be physically unfit for duty. Rock blaster by profession.

Cotton, John P. Pvt. G CSR,Webb

Enlisted 9/21/62. Detailed to cut wheat, at home within the line of the enemy in 7/63 when the Army left Shelbyville. Picture on p.244 in Webb.

Cotton, T.A. Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/21/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

Cotton, William A. Pvt. G CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick from measles 7/22/61. Severely wounded at Perryville and taken by the enemy. Pension #1477 filed 4/28/1894 accepted. Born in 5/20/1841 in Warren Co. Enlisted in DeKalb Co. Received a gunshot wound in the right arm shattering the bone closest to the shoulder joint he also had another wound probably made by buckshot. While a prisoner, his feet were badly frostbitten and never healed well. Had a wife and four children at time of application. S.F. Wright vouched for his application. He was stricken from the rolls at some point in 1901 for selling a farm. Mary Cotton wrote to the pension board that she divorced him in a letter dated 5/28/1912. Divorce was in 1904. He died in 3/11/1905. Widow pension #2714 filed 6/28/1909 from Rock Island Tenn. was accepted and then dropped 7/9/1912 probably due to the divorce settlement. She was born 5/9/1841 in DeKalb Co. Her maiden name was Mary Ann L?ney. Married 12/28/1859 in DeKalb Co. There was some definite bad blood between the widow and her brother in law Henry who was an attorney in Caneridge Tenn.

Countess, Peter Pvt. H/E CSR,Womack,Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Discharged 12/1/61.61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Deserted 4/28/63.

Countiss, J.M. Pvt. E CSR,Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Corinth 5/15/62. Womack mentions that a Mrs. Margaret Countiss was his mother.

Countiss, J.P. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to Co. H 7/1/62. Killed at Perryville.

Countiss, William Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Over 35 years old, paid off by certificate.

Craig, Bob A CWVQm

Crain, M.N. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 7/19/61 Camp Trousdale. Left at Millboro Va. 8/5/61 sick, discharged 11/25/61 for chronic rheumatism.

Creeley, William Pvt. I CSR,Etter,Head,Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded near Corinth and died 5/28/62. This is probably the "Curley" mentioned in Etter as having his legs torn off with grapeshot. Mentioned by Head as being killed at Corinth and brother of John Mooneyham's wife.

Cristian, H.J. Pvt.,Cpl.E CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62 at McMinnville.

Crocker, S.G. 1st Lt. E/B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Resigned 2/2/62 in Pocotaligo S.C.

Crocker, W.B. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cav. 4/10/62.

Crocker, William C. ? B Head

Head lists him as being killed at Dalton Ga.

Crow, John Pvt. F CSR

Captured at Murfreesboro, died 1/8/63. Gunshot wound received at Battle of Murfreesboro.

Crowd, T.Y. Pvt. F CSR

Died from gunshot wound received at Murfreesboro 1/16/63. Was Union POW at time of death.

Crowell, D.A. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. On duty in hospital at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed as captured at Murfreesboro.

Crowell, J.Y. Pvt.,Cpl.K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Wounded in head and subsequently died 1/16/63 in Union custody.

Cruse, Gideon Pvt. D CSR, Medley

Enlisted 5/21/61. Detailed in summer of 1863 to go into Warren Co. and catch deserters but wasn't able to get back through enemy lines. Captured at McMinnville 7/21/63. Paroled the next day.

Cruse, Hannibal Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted 1/4/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/21/63. A Hannabel Cruise, 3/10/? - 7/23/1865, is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County.

Cruse, Hardaman Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred from Co. H. to D 7/1/61. Deserted 8/13/63 or 7/9/63. Took Oath 2/15/65. From Warren Co.

Cruse, Harden ? E CWVQm, Webb

Mentioned by J.K.P. Webb as being a member of Co. E. (p.2148).

Cruse, Stephen Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville. Deserted 6/10/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/21/63.

Cruse, Zill Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Sent to hospital at Shelbyville 4/20/63. Is listed as a deserter but shows up on muster rolls as present. Reenlisted for the war in Jan. or Feb. 1864. Name Z.Crews appears on a register of soldiers who were killed in battle or died of wounds or disease.

Culwell, Hiram Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 3/6/63 at McMinnville. Deserted 4/7/63.

Culwell, John Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 3/6/63. Deserted 4/7/63. Looks like he and Hiram deserted together.

Cummings, Deny 2nd Lt. I CSR,Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 3rd Lt. 5/8/62 at Corinth. Was present on 4/64 roster. Is shown as having been captured at Perryville Ky. on 1/5/63 and paroled at Harrodsburg Ky. before 1/9/63 and forwarded to Vicksburg. Yet he is also listed as having been sent to Camp Chase on 1/21/63. Age 21. He is further listed as exchanged at City Point Va. in 4/63. Listed as paroled again 6/2/65 in Demopolis Ala. Appears on a register of the Invalid Corps as having retired 10/5/64 and then assigned to enrolling service. Is listed as mortally wounded at Perryville, obviously he must have been wounded, captured and lived. Clark states that he was shot in the mouth, breaking the jaw, and carrying away 14-15 teeth. Thought he would die. Clark states that he came back to the company and was in the Battle of Chickamauga.

Cummings, G. M. Sgt. I CSR,Cem.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to another regiment 5/1/62. (5th Tenn.) Buried in northern Van Buren County in the Hodges Cemetery as Capt. G.M. Cummings. Born 1/10/1834, died 11/25/1903.

Cummings, John L. Pvt. I CSR,Cem.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to 5th Tenn. 3/1/63 by exchange. From Van Buren Co. Took Oath 2/13/65 at Alexandria Tn. Buried in northern Van Buren County in the Hodges Cemetery. Born 12/10/1846, died 6/24/1911.

Cummings, Joseph Pvt. I CSR,Clark,Cem.,Medley

Enlisted 9/25/62 at Spencer. Wounded at Chickamauga 9/19/63. Took Oath 2/13/65. From Van Buren Co. Possibly the Jos. Cummings mentioned by Clark at Columbia in late Dec. 1864. A Joseph Cummings, 1843 - 1892, is buried at Eureka Church Cemetery in Warren Co. His wife Sophia is also buried there. Clark mentions him as "going home" during Hood's retreat from Nashville in 12/64. Listed in Medley as owning 4 slaves in 1850 and 12 in 1860.

Cummings, Joseph D. Pvt. I CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to 5th Tn. 3/1/63. A J.D. Cummings is buried in northern Van Buren Co. in the Hodges Cemetery, born 1/1/1841, died 3/18/1914.

Cunningham, G.H. Pvt. H CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 11/11/62. From DeKalb Co. appears as a prisoner paroled at McMinnville 8/6/63. A Greenberry H. Cunningham is buried in the Hebron Cemetery in Warren county. Born 8/25/1831. Died 9/27/1878. Son of Thomas and Matilda Hayes Cunningham. Husband of Martha Gibson Miller. Married 11/7/1853.

Cunningham, G.W. Pvt.,Sgt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 3/17/63 Is on list of exchanged prisoners dated 1/23/63.

Cunningham, J.L. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Left at Harrodsburg and captured. Shows as in hospital at Petersburg 3/63. Assigned to hospital duty 8/63 at Chattanooga. While captured he was sent to Camp Butler Del. 3/11/63. Was captured at Harrodsburg 10/9/62. Shows in hospital records Ocmulgee Hosp. Macon Ga. in 7/64. from Warren Co. had phthisis(?) and pulmonallis.

Cunningham, J.T. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Missing from the Battle of Perryville.

Cunningham, James Pvt. D CSR
Surrendered 5/19/65 at Augusta Ga. Paroled same day.

Cunningham, W.H. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 4/15/62 at Charleston S.C.

Curtis, Aaron Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 11/26/62. Deserted 3/18/63.

Curtis, Jacob Pvt. G CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 3/18/63. From Warren Co. Took Oath 5/8/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Buried in the Hill's Creek Cemetery in Warren County, 2/9/1841 - 6/9/1915. Son of Chelsey and Rebecca Martin Curtis. Husband of Mirah Dodson Curtis. Brother of Martin Curtis.

Curtis, Martin Cpl.,Pvt. G CSR, Relative
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 10/31/62 of wounds received at Perryville. Brother of Jacob.

Daniel, F.M. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/22/61. Discharged as non conscript underage 8/62. Reenlisted for \$50 bounty. Deserted 7/17/63 near Chattanooga, Tn. Lived in Manchester, Tn. Captured and paroled at Manchester 7/26/63.

Daniel, Lee Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to 18th Tenn. 7/20/61.

Daniel, Thomas Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 4/6/63 at Tullahoma. Deserted 4/23/63.

Daniel, Thomas Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Joined McBrides Cav. 4/10/62.

Daniel, W.L. Pvt. G CSR,Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. 4/30/62 was in hospital on detached service listed as overage. Discharged in 8/62. Probably the Leonard Daniel in pension file #4435 filed 8/9/1902. Born 10/14/1818 in Overton Co. Stated he got a rupture in S.C. while jumping a ditch and frost bitten feet while in service. Had a wife and six children.

Daniel, William Pvt. E CSR,Pension
Enlisted 6/6/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cav. 4/10/62. Pension #15403 filed 3/10/1919 rejected. Living in Wayne Co. Born in Coffee Co. in 1833. States he went through the war and surrendered at Eufala Ala. in 1865. Had a wife and two children. Rejected as he did not supply proof.

Davenport, Walter R. Pvt. C CWVQ

Born in Warren County. Was 80 y/o in 1922. Living in Morrison Tn. In 1922. His father was Edmond Davenport of Cannon County. His father was in the 5th Tn. Inf. CSA. His mother was Nancy Lemons from Warren County. His ancestors came from Virginia to N.C. and then Tenn. Did not own slaves. Enlisted 5/28/1861 in Nashville. Served appx. one year and came home sick with shingles. Was Post Master in Warren County from 1882 - 1889. CWVQ p. 641.

Davenport, William R. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cav 4/10/62. From Warren Co.

Davis, C.B. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville. Died from the wounds 4/63. Was captured by Union troops at Harrodsburg with other wounded troops. He must have been exchanged and died in Petersburg Va. His first name is probably Callaway.

Davis, George W. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged upon surgeons certificate 7/1/61. Deserted 4/6/63 near Tullahoma. Was married to a Samantha Davis.

Davis, J.L. Pvt.,Lt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 3/17/63 after the death of Wallace. Tendered his resignation 1/28/65. Was on supernumary list to report to Gen. Wright for assignment on 9/29/64. He wrote his resignation request on 12/2/64 saying he wanted to join the 8th Tenn. Cav.

Davis, James S. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded severely at Perryville. Subsequently died from wounds on 12/28/62 in Federal custody.

Davis, John H. Pvt. G CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 6/21/62. Note:(see Publication files Series 1 Vol. 39 Pt. 1 Pg 230) Pension #2302 filed 11/14/1899 in Lincoln Co. Says he was discharged in S.C. in 1862 due to effects of "camp fever and exposure". Says he was forced to take the Oath. He was born in Blount Co. 5/18/1844. Was a blacksmith before the war. His discharge papers are in pension file.

Davis, John H. Pvt. H CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was sent to Camp Douglas Ill. where he is listed as having been captured at Parker's Crossroads. What seems to have occurred is that a lot of prisoners from the 8th Tenn Cav. were captured at Parker's Crossroads and sent to Nashville and then sent to Camp Douglas with the 16th Inf. prisoners. He was exchanged at City Point 4/4/63. Went to hospital in Farmville Va. returned to duty 5/21/63.

Davis, T.V. Pvt. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 6/11/61. Was at Lynchburg Va. hospital sick with fever 8/61. Died 8/22/63. Was from White Co. Age 36.

Davis, Thomas Pvt. H CSR,Head,Pension, Cemetery
James

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Was on rolls of 3&4/63. 2/64 roster says left on detached duty at Charleston Tn. Supposed to have been captured. Pension #2696 applied for on 10/9/1905 in Warren Co. Accepted. Born in Knox Co. Tenn. 6/10/1835. Says he was slightly wounded on his toe at Perryville. Wounded at Murfreesboro above the knee and in right hip. Was incapacitated for 4 months. Says he was captured near Charleston Tenn. while on post duty with three other men on 12/12/63. Says he was liberated by his captors without parole. He later he says he escaped and went home. His swollen leg prevented him from rejoining in the army. Had wife and three children. M.D. who examined him in 1905 said bullet still in right hip. Pension Board was concerned about the facts of his capture and why he did not go back to his command. He wrote a number of letters defending his position and eventually prevailed. He married Bettie A. Romans on 11/29/1894 in Warren Co. Widow's pension #6015 filed 7/24/1915 gives her maiden name as Reeden. Born 1/14/1862 in Warren Co. He died 7/10/1914. Had three children. 2nd application filed 3/18/1929. Buried in the Concord Cemetery in Warren County.

Davis, William Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61 from White Co. Reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Delong, Martin Pvt.,Cpl. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Sent to General Hospital 4/8/63. Got out of hospital and went back to hospital 3/64. Receipt for clothing 6/8/64.

Denton, Holland 2nd Lt. K/F CSR,Etter,Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61. Probably the Lt. Denton referred to in Etter diary on 2/24/62 as sending money home with him. Released 5/8/62 under conscript law. Born 11/6/1818 died 12/10/1896. Buried in Bradford Cemetery - Old Kentucky Rd. in Putnam Co. Married 1st Cynthis B. Dejoynatt (D. 3/4/1852) 2nd Lucinda Barnes Whitson (widow of John Walter Whitson). Lawyer and statesman. Stepfather of Jeremiah Whitson.

Denton, John H. Pvt.,Sgt. B CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62. Sent to Vicksburg 12/62 for exchange. Took Oath 1/28/65. Deserted 12/18/64. From White Co. On a report for men who lost their guns and equipment 6/25/62. Pension #14957 filed 4/14/1916 rejected. Living in Roane Co. Born 1/29/1838 in White Co. Had wife and five children. Stated he took the Oath the second time he was captured (1865) as he never wanted to go to a northern prison again. Stated he had pneumonia and fever while there the first time. He apparently became a minister after the war. Was assistant chaplain at a hospital late in the war. States he was cut off during the retreat from Nashville and after hiding out in the hills "nearly naked and barefoot" that he decided to surrender. He went to a house and a woman there gave him the shoes off her feet.

Denton, T.A.C Pvt.,Sgt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. First name is Tilghman. Took Oath 12/23/64. From White Co.

Dewitt, Parson Chaplain F&S Clark memoir

Mentioned in C.H. Clark's memoirs as being a Chaplain for the regiment while they were around Chattanooga after Chickamauga. Clark thought he was a Presbyterian and that he stayed to the end.

Dibrell, W.L. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. White Co. Transferred to 25th Tenn. Inf. 8/30/62. Later joined the 8th Tenn. Cavalry. Son of General G.G. Dibrell.

Dickerson, James S. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Sick with fever at Bath Alum Springs Va. then home to recuperate. Back w/Co. on 3/62 muster. Discharged 8/1/62 as underage.

Dikes, J.P. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 8/62 as underage.

Dillard, Harvey H. Capt. K/F CSR,Lind.,OR,Pension,Putnam

Co.K. This Company was known as the "Highlanders". Enlisted 6/9/61. From Warren Co. Released 5/8/62 under conscript law. Is back in service by 3/64 in Dalton Ga as 1st Lt. He wrote a memoir that is included in the Military Annals of Tennessee. He was from Putnam Co. He served on Col. Donnell's staff as a major during the Chickamauga and Chattanooga campaigns. He was previously in the conscript bureau. Vouched for W.H. Autrey in 1903. Born in 1829, died 9/30/1904. Never married. Well known lawyer in Cookeville. Son of Rev. John Leath and Candis T. Baker Dillard. A woman named Villie Dillard , daughter of H.H. Dillard, is buried in the Kennedy Cemetery in DeKalb County.

Dillard, Van B. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Probably related to H.H. Dillard. Discharged at Camp Trousdale 6/24/61 due to sickness.

Dingess, D.W. Pvt. K CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. White Co. Captured in Ky. about 10/12/62 on retreat from Perryville. Transferred to 8th Tenn. Cav. 2/8/63. Buried in the Alexandria/Eastview Cemetery section #2 in Dekalb County with his wife Nora. He lived 1836 - 1915.

Dodson, Darnell Pvt. E CSR,Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 8/2/61 due to disability.

Dodson, James Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was on detached duty in summer of 1863. Warren Co. Deserted 4/15/65. Took Oath in Nashville 5/8/65.

Dollar, D.C. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Overage discharge 1862.t McMinnville 7/21/63.

Donnell, D.M. Capt., Col. F&S CSR,Lind.,Mauzy,Head

Originally Capt. of Company F. Appointed Colonel 5/27/63. Enlisted 5/28/61. At reorganization of 5/62 was elected Lt. Col. After Col. Savage resigned in early 1863 he was promoted to Col. Surrendered 5/10/65 at Tallahassee Fla. Was from Jefferson Co. Fla. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. from 10/8/64 - 10/24/64. Mentioned in Mauzy as having his "trial" on 4/5/62. Marcus Wright mentions him as being wounded at Chickamauga. Was President of Cumberland Female College in McMinnville before the war.

Donnell, George Pvt. C CSR,Etter,Head

Enlisted 10/6/62 at McMinnville. Orderly to Col. Donnell. A "George Donnel" is mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Probably this is the man. Head lists him as being killed at Franklin.

Donnell, John Pvt. B CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Died at Oklona Miss. 7/7/62. Was previously in hospital. 40 y/o. Had \$2.50 as only effects left.

Douglas, Abraham Pvt. E CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/26/62. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro.

Douglas, J.K.P. Pvt. I CSR,Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C.. Went through entire war. Probably the "Polk Douglas" Clark refers to as going out on picket duty with him after the battle of Kennesaw Mt.

Douglas, J.P. Pvt. D CSR,Head,Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. Furloughed to Warren Co. on account of sickness 7/1/61 from Camp Trousdale. Wounded (severely) at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sick in hospital until 3/64 roll. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. Served until the end. Vouched for R.R. Etter's pension application in 1926. his own pension is #15893 filed 4/6/1925 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. on 6/17/1842. Was shot in the face at Murfreesboro knocking out most of his teeth. Had a wife (deceased) and was living with his daughter. Had two boys and two girls.

Douglas, Matthew Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 8/26/62 due to disability. 21y/o. (secondary syphilis contracted before coming into the service). From Warren Co.

Douglas, Thomas H. Pvt.Sgt. E CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 3/18/62. Returned to ranks after 24 days as Sgt. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Federals have him as being captured at Murfreesboro 12/13/63. Discharged to Rock Island Prison 12/21/63 from Louisville military prison. Stated he did not want to serve in Rebel Army any longer and joined USA forces for frontier services 10/13/64. Would have done so earlier but was sick in hospital.

Downey, John Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 10/22/61. Was a wagoner. Left at Shelbyville sick. Returned to Co. 3/3/63. Other records have him still at home in White Co. sick. Was present on 8/63 roll. Captured near Ultawah Station 11/25/63. (Missionary Ridge). Ordered for exchange 3/18/65. Confined at Rock Island Barracks. Took Oath 5/6/65.

Dozier, M.T. Pvt. A CSR,Head,Webb

Enlisted 11/8/62. Age 33. Possibly the Thomas Dozier Co. A listed by Head as being killed at Atlanta. Listed in Head as being wounded at Murfreesboro.

Drake, G.W. Soldier/Slave I CSR,Head,Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Huntersville Va. 9/30/61. 26y/o. Clark referred to him as Washington Drake a brother to U.Y. (Uriah York Drake, Murray's Battalion, from Van Buren Co.) Widow Lucy Bright Drake, Pension #w8854. She states he died on 9/27/61. A black man/slave by this name and with the 16th filed a Colored Pension # 93 on 8/19/1921 accepted. Living in Nashville at 1021 N. 8th St. Died 12/1943. States he was born in Van Buren Co. but didn't know what year. States he was about 70 y/o at time of application. Owner was Betsie Drake. Left Army in 1865 in hospital at Alabama. Champ Higginbotham and Matilda Buchanan vouched for him. Probably the slave of the man who died in 1861.

Driver, Isaiah Pvt. A CSR,Bible

Enlisted 5/18/61. 31y/o. Was admitted to Marshall Hospital Columbus Ga. 8/28/64. Died 10/16/1872.

Driver, June Pvt. A CSR,Etter,Head

Enlisted 9/19/62 in Smithville. Sent to hospital 4/8/63 as hospital guard.. 30y/o. Present on company roll of 7/63. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64.

Driver, W.L. Pvt. A CSR, CWVQm, DeKalb

Enlisted 9/22/62 at Smithville. Was on shoemaking duty at Colubus Ga. in summer of 1863 through at least 1/65 due to disease that made him unfit for field duty. Mentioned in CWVQ as "Willie Driver". William L. Driver and Nancy W. Bryant were married on 1/26/1855.

Duggan, H.D. Pvt. B CSR

Captured 10/19/63. Sent to Camp Chase Ohio.

Duncan, J.H. 1st Lt. Capt. E/B CSR

May be the same as J.H.L. Duncan although he has a separate card.

Duncan, J.H.L. Sgt., Capt. B CSR,Lind.private collection.

Enlisted 5/23/61. Originally 3rd Sgt. Promoted to Capt. 5/8/62 when Capt. Brewer resigned. In 1/63 was on detail to gather conscripts and stragglers. Discharged 8/10/63 for disability. (chronic diarrhea). Elected Sheriff in Coffee Co. for 4 years after the war. Elected to the TN. Legislature in 1878. Died in Manchester on 5/12/1902. Buried in the Goosepond Cemetery. Old homestead stood where the cemetery now stands. This author has the jewel size tintype and engineer's divider tool of J.H. L. Duncan in his private collection.

Duncan, John Pvt. D CSR,CWVQm
 Enlisted 9/7/62. Wounded at Perryville and absent with leave. Returned to command appx. 2/63. From Warren Co. Deserted 12/13/64. Took Oath 1/28/65 in Nashville. J.J. Martin states in his pension application that Duncan was with him to go home and recruit and had the permission of Capt. York.

Duncan P.C. Pvt. B CSR
 Enlisted 6/20/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.

Duncan, P.L. Pvt. D CSR,CWVQm
 Enlisted 11/19/62. Discharged 3/17/63 as he furnished a substitute.

Dunham, D.L. Pvt. G CSR
 Enlisted 5/21/61. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island Ill. Died of pneumonia there. Was buried in grave #59 South of Prison barracks.

Dunham, L.R. Sgt.Pvt. G CSR
 Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick from measles 7/22/61. Discharged as nonconscript.

Dye, Lacy Pvt. E CSR, Lindsley
 Enlisted 5/23/61. Died at White Sulphur Springs Va. 12/16/61. Age 21. Dillard lists him as dying 11/3/62. (CSR probably more accurate).

Dye, Osborne Pvt. E CSR
 Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cavalry 4/10/62.

Earley, Jubal Pvt. K CSR,Head
 Enlisted 9/15/62. Sent to hospital 4/10/63. (Tullahoma). From Sparta, White county. Was in hospital in Meridian Miss. 1/17/63 for chronic diarrahch. Detailed as a teamster 11/2/64. Head lists him as dying in prison.

Earls, P.A. Pvt. H CSR
 Enlisted 5/18/61. At Mobile Hospital as of 4/30/62. Subsequently discharged as overage 8/62.

Earls, R.N. Pvt. G CSR
 Enlisted 5/21/61. Detailed as wagoner 11/10/62. Captured 11/28/63 at McMinnville. Sent to Rock Island Ill. Paroled and transferred for exchange 3/6/65.

Eastham, Henry Pvt. A CSR,Photo
Clay
 Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 12/62. Photo of him is included in this book courtesy of U.S. Army Military History Institute, Carlisle, Pa.

Eastham, Walter P. Pvt. A CSR,Womack,Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to 1st Tenn. Batt. 4/30/64. A Walter P. Eastham is listed as being captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange 3/27/63. Womack notes a W.P.L. Eastham leaving Murfreesboro on 3/21/63 heading for the army at Shelbyville. Head lists Watt Eastham Co. A as being killed at Atlanta.

Eastland, Samuel S. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/11/61. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 4/1/63. Transferred to Murray's Battalion 5/16/63. an S.S. Eastland is listed by Federal records as having been captured 10/22/62 at Paint Lick Bridge Ky.

Edge, A.C. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 8/62 as over 35y/o. Captured 4/22/63 at McMinnville. Sent to Baltimore via Louisville 4/7/63. Paroled at City Point Va. 4/26/63.

Edwards, M.L. Pvt. D CSR,CWVQm,Lind.

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 4/14/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. (See Publication files Series 1, Vol. 39, Pt. 1 Pg.230.)

Edwards, W.L. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. In 2/62 was in hospital at McPhearsonville sick. Deserted 6/9/62. An H. Edwards is listed as wounded slightly at Perryville. Captured/deserted at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Took Oath 3/14/64 in Nashville. From Cannon Co.

Eidson, Swimpfield Pvt. F CWVQ

CWVQ p. 760. Was living in Cass Co. Mo. at the time he filled out the questionnaire. Was from Hawkins Co. Tenn. His father was John Eidson. He owned 1 slave. Father drowned when he was three years old. States he enlisted 10/62 near Rogersville. He stated he was captured and sent to Johnson's Island. He left Johnson's Island under an assumed name in the Fall of 1863. He was captured again and sent to Pt. Lookout. He states he escaped from there in 5/64. States he served to the end and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. in 5/65. Lived in Virginia after the war because the bushwackers were so bad in Tenn. Moved to Missouri in 1867.

Eldridge, John C. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Transferred to 8th Tenn. Cav. 8/1/62.

Elkins, J.D. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/19/62. Furnished Handyman Hill as substitute 1/9/63. Thence discharged.

Elkins, M.G. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 3/25/62 due to age and rheumatism. Was a teamster.

Emmert, Henry Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 7/16/62 as underage.

England, Aaron W. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/19/62. AWOL on several musters. Probable deserter. Buried in the England Cemetery #2 in White County. Born 1/1/1825, died 7/7/1886.

England, Joseph Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Was originally in Co. H. Deserted 7/4/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville.

England, W.W. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Perryville left at Chattanooga hospital 10/27/62. Detached for duty in the Commissary Dept. 8/63.

Ensey, John K. Cpl. Lt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Promoted to Lt. 5/62.

Ensey, W.L. Pvt. B CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/23/61. Detailed to Military hospital at Atlanta by Medical Board to be a nurse 7/22/62. Later became wardmaster. Took Oath 1/19/65. From Coffee Co. Vouched for W.T.S. Ford in 1907 in Coffee Co.

Epps, Perry Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Sick at Bristol Va. before Cheat Mt. Campaign, 7/28/61. Not back on rolls as of 8/63.

Estes, John Pvt. H Head

Head lists him as being killed at Murfreesboro. No CSR found.

Etter, George H. Sgt. Pvt. H CSR, Etter, Head, Pension, SCV

Enlisted 5/18/61. Probably the "G.H." mentioned in Etter diary as being badly hurt when the car ran off the tracks on 12/11/61. Head lists him as being wounded while in the Cavalry. Pension #6800. Applied for pension 3/29/1905 from Irving College in Warren Co. States his left hip was permanently "crippled" from the injury. States he was paroled in Ga. in 1865 while in 11th Tenn. Cavalry with Dibrell and Capt. Coffee. Was born in Warren Co. on 2/3/1831. He applied for the \$5 increase in pension on 7/21/1919. Joined the Cavalry in 9/1864 while detached to Middle Tenn. from the 16th Infantry. J.C. Biles vouched for him. Pension accepted. Is listed in the "Ancestor Album" of the Son's of Confederate Veterans, 1986 on page 71. There is a photo of him. Some of the information in the article is most likely in error. The article has him as being born in 1795. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County.

Etter, James Pvt. H CSR,Head

Enlisted 2/25/64 at Bayersville by Lt. Etter. Took Oath 2/22/65. from Warren Co. Head lists him as being wounded at Atlanta.

Etter, James K. P. Pvt. H Pension

Widow's pension #9497 filed 6/14/1929 accepted. Her maiden name was Ada Gertrude Hill. Born 10/10/1851. She died 10/19/1950. Was living in Warren Co. He was born 2/6/1845. Married 10/25/1870. She states he enlisted in 1863 or 1864 (probably conscripted). She believed he served to the end. He died in 3/1924. Had three children. Jessie Etter stated that he enlisted prior to the Battle of Perryville and served to the end at Greensboro N.C. According to Jessie he was the cousin of R.R. Etter and helped him home from Perryville. Jessie also states that J.K.P. Etter helped James Jones, Bob Safley and George Akeman from the battlefield of Atlanta after they were wounded.

Etter, John Pvt. H CSR,Lindsley
Enlisted 9/17/62 at Irving College. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Etter, Royston R. Pvt. Sgt. H CSR, Pension, Diary,CWVQm
Enlisted 9/16/61 at Marlin Bottom Va by Col. Savage. Severely wounded at Perryville. On detached service in 7/63. Was in hospital in Ocmulgee Hospital, Macon Ga. 7/24/64 for diarrhea. Transferred 7/26/64. Was from Warren Co. Took Oath in Nashville 2/22/65. This is probably the Risenor Etter quoted from diary as the facts closely fit his diary entries. Pension #16035. Applied for pension on 4/13/1926 living in Viola Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. 2/23/1836. States he was shot through face, left jaw and shoulder broken. Went home on retreat from Nashville barefooted with feet frozen. States he was in prison under Gen Stoneman at Jonesboro Ga. Had two daughters and two sons. Living with son Sam in 1926. William A. Bell, R.G. Martin and J. P. Douglas vouched for him. He died 10/15/1927 and his son Stokley Etter of Morrison Tenn, returned his pension check. His cousin J.K.P. Etter carried him home from Perryville. Jessie C. Etter (dob:12/1853) was his brother. George W. Parks lists Etter as living in Texas at the time he filled out his CWVQ (1922).

Etter, W.G. 2nd Lt. Capt. H CSR,Etter,Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. 19y/o. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Probably the "cousin Will" referred to in Etter diary as being elected to Capt. on 5/8/62 and then resigning the office. He was elected 1st Lt on 5/11/62. Mentioned as being wounded 5/17/64 by R. Etter. Head lists him as being wounded at Chickamauga.

Etter, William Pvt. Cpl. H CSR,Etter,Womack,Thompson
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Dublin Depot Va. 12/9/61 for disability (bronchitis). Noted in Etter diary. Appears back on rolls through 4/64. From Warren Co. Womack mentions paying him back \$100 on 11/4/62 for a debt incurred at Tupelo. Thompson mentions a private William Etter as being killed on 7/21/64 while on picket duty. Head mentions a William Etter being killed on picket duty on 7/21/64. Probably the brother of R. Etter.

Evans, J.B. Pvt. Cpl. F CSR,Pension
Enlisted 12/7/62. On duty in hospital. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 8/27/63. Captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63. Sent to Louisville. Paroled there. Pension #6228 filed 5/13/1904 accepted. Living in Smith Co. He was born in Jackson Co. on 2/19/1842. Disabled due to severe rheumatism and kidney trouble. Says he was captured at Spring Hill on Hood's retreat in 1864 and held prisoner until the end of the war. Had a wife and four children. His wife, Susan filed for a widow's pension #2108 on 10/6/1908 it was accepted. She was living in Smith Co. Her maiden name was Amonette. She was born 10/14/1842 in Putnam Co. Married in her father's home in Putnam Co. on 1/23/1860. He died in Smith Co. on 8/14/1908. Had three children.

Evans, J.K.P. Pvt. H CSR,CWVQ,Etter

Enlisted 5/15/61. Died 10/20/61. A Polk Evans is mentioned in CWVQ as dying at Sewell Mt. Va. in 1861. Etter mentions "Poke Evans" dying on 10/20/61.

Evans, J.P. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 9/1/62.

Evans, R.J. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Left at Nashville on account of sickness 7/22/61. Transferred to McBrides Cavalry 4/10/62. Born in Livingston Co. Ky. Was a saddler before the war.

Evans, Thomas Jefferson Pvt. F CSR, Relative, Putnam, Cemetery

Enlisted 12/28/62 at home. On duty in hospital at Murfreesboro soon after. Sent to hospital 4/14/63. Died at Tullahoma. Had as possessions \$5.00. From Caney Fork area near Baxter in Putnam County. According to Gregory family history he was wounded at Murfreesboro and then died at Tullahoma. Left a wife and three children. Reference for family history is Barry Gregory. Putnam County history lists a Thomas Jefferson Evans as being born 4/28/1829 and being killed 4/1862 near McMinnville (Putnam probably has the wrong year). Son of Obediah and Sarah Draper Evans. Married Margaret Ellen Shanks who was the daughter of Simon and Margaret (Peggy) Maddux Shanks. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Tullahoma.

Evans, W.W. Pvt. E CSR,CWVQm,Womack,Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded slightly at Perryville. A William Evans is mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Jonesboro Ga. in 1864. A William Evans Co. E, is mentioned in Womack as being killed at Atlanta.

Fancher, James Alexander Polk Pvt. K CSR, Diary, Cemetery, CWVQ

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. at Camp Trousdale. Left sick at Shelbyville 2/27/63. Discharged 5/18/63 as he furnished a substitute (John Kirby). From Putnam Co. Was captured there 1/5/64. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath 3/18/64. Enlisted for frontier duty 10/17/64 in the USA Army. His father was Thomas Hampton Fancher and his mother, Susannah Officer. He lived in White Co. until his death in June 1912. Mrs. B.K. Mitchell of Sparta Tenn. Was his daughter. Buried in the Old Zion Cemetery in White County. Born 2/26/1841, died 6/13/1912. His second wife Lavina Trigg Landsen and his first wife, Jennie Landsen are also buried there. He is mentioned on page 79 in the CWVQ of John Fletcher Knowles as being in his company of the 3rd USA Infantry on frontier duty.

Fancher, Richard A.C.S. F&S CSR,Fancher

Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to A.C.S. for 16th on 11/18/62. Captured in Putnam Co. 1/5/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Federal records state that he was captured at Puntioc Tn. In Fancher's (possibly his brother) diary, he states he was captured at S. Officers on Calf Killer River in White Co. Transferred to Ft. Delaware and released 6/16/65. Was often sent on purchasing subsistence and was bonded.

Farless, James Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to 4th Tenn. Cav. 4/10/62.

Farley, S.M. Pvt. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. At Millboro Va. with fever 8/5/61. In hospital in Chattanooga 8/16/62. Died in hospital 10/14/62. Fever listed as cause of death. Born in White Co. Age 35. Was a blacksmith.

Farley, T.M. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62. Sent to Atlanta hospital 2/4/63. Apparently died soon thereafter, 2/20/63. Possessions of \$55.00 were left.

Farmer, Alexander Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/18/62. AWOL since 1/28/63. Listed as under arrest on 3/63 roll. Deserted 7/17/63 near Chattanooga.

Farmer, John Pvt. ? CSR

From Davidson Co. Tn. Surrendered 5/2/65. Took Oath 5/11/65. Surrendered at Augusta Ga.

Farmer, L.E. Pvt. B CSR

Took Oath at Manchester 7/26/63. Apparently deserted. Paroled. From Coffee Co. Tn.

Farmer, Thomas Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co. Discharged 7/16/62 as overage under conscript law. Sent to hospital at Meridian Miss. 5/21/62.

Farriss, W.J. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 6/21/61. 7/20/63 discharged as furnishing a substitute one E.C. McManis.

Faulkner, H.H. Cpl. Major F CSR,Etter,Womack,Thompson

Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected major 1/25/62. Election for major mentioned by Etter on 1/25/62. He is referred to as "Tip Falkner" in Etter diary. Went out at reorganization in summer of 1862. He and his brother Thomas were sons of Asa Faulkner a wealthy Warren Co. merchant and cotton miller. Their father was opposed to secession. Asa's business was hurt due to his presumed Pro-Union sentiment during the war.

Faulkner, Thomas H. Pvt. C CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was absent at home sick in Warren Co. due to chronic diarrhea. As of July 1863 was AWOL in parts unknown. Probable deserter. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 4/19/1842 and died 11/24/1889. Wife was Mary J. Faulkner, born 11/26/1847 and died 9/7/1925.

Fawlin, Dennis Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 8/1/62.

Ferguson, R.W. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 7/31/61. Joined 16th by transfer 10/12/62. On detached duty with Army supply train near Resaca 1/64. Is listed by federals as having deserted and received in Union lines 12/25/63 at Nashville. From Putnam Co. Tn. Took Oath and promised to stay north of Ohio river.

Ferrin, Joseph Pvt. H CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. At home recovering. Was listed as deserting or AWOL on 6/22/62. Head spells his name as "Fern".

Ferrin, William Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/22/62. Died at Atlanta 4/11/63. Effects of \$1.00 left.

Fisher, A.T. Lt.,Capt.G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted from 1st Lt. to Capt. on 5/25/62 in the reorganization. Resigned 11/1/62 due to chronic rheumatism.

Fisher, Berry Cpl. B/G CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged for inability 2/62 at Pocatoglia S.C. (hemorrhage of the lungs and partial paralysis of the lower extremities.) Pension #2291 listed as L.B. Fisher. Facts fit his CSR. Pension filed 1/3/1899 was accepted. Was living in DeKalb Co. Was in hospital in Va. in 1861. Born in what is now DeKalb Co. on 4/10/1827.

Fisher, George Pvt. G CSR,Webb

Captured at Bradley Co. Tn. 11/12/63. Was from Bradley Co. Tn.. Took Oath 2/5/64. Probable deserter as is listed as such by Federals. All of the Fishers were brothers or cousins.

Fisher, J.H. Pvt. F CSR,Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged at Doublin Va. 12/11/61. Wounded during Cheat Mt. Campaign at Becca Run in shoulder 9/12/61 while charging the enemy and discharged due to wound. Born in Smith Co. Tn. Was 28y/o.

Fisher, James Pvt.,2nd Lt. B CSR,OR,Clark,Head,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Elected 3rd Lt. at reorganization. Promoted to 2nd Lt. On 12/23/63 at promotion of A. Fiske. Was still with regiment at surrender 4/26/65 in N.C. Paroled 5/1/65 in Greensboro N.C. Listed as slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Mentioned by Marcus Wright as being wounded at Chickamauga. Mentioned by Darius Clark as going back to Tenn. to get recruits 9/9/62. A James Fisher is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County, 7/29/1820 - 3/10/1901.

Fisher, James B. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/17/62. Listed as missing since 12/31/62. Back on rolls as of 3/63. Captured 11/25/63 at Missionary Ridge. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath 5/23/64.

Fisher, John Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and taken by the enemy. Subsequently died of wounds 1/24/63. Rebecca Fisher was his wife. Was from Warren Co. or DeKalb Co.

Fisher, John Pvt. G Pension,Cemetery

A John Fisher is in pension file #4666 accepted. Filed 1/27/1903. Living in DeKalb Co. Born 7/20/1838 in White Co. He apparently transferred into the 16th at Dalton Ga. after the Battle of Missionary Ridge. He mentions having been in S.H. Combs Battalion. He mentions being wounded at Jonesboro Ga. by an exploding bombshell, having injured his feet marching barefoot and having "Bloody Piles". States he served to the end and was paroled at Augusta Ga. Had a wife and 4 children. D.B. Worley vouched for him and stated that they came home from the war together from Augusta. (both apparently in the hospital together). Widow's pension #5318 filed 3/13/1914 accepted (Elizabeth Fisher). Living in DeKalb Co. she was 74 years old and born in White Co. in 1839. He died 12/1/1913 in DeKalb Co. She states 6 children. Married 10/11/1866. Both he and his wife are buried in the New Union Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb county.

Fisher, John P. Pvt. G CSR,Pension,Cemetery

Enlisted 9/1/62. Deserted near Chattanooga or Bradley Co. 11/12/63. Took Oath 2/5/64 and discharged. Also reported as being captured near Nashville 10/16/64 or 12/16/64 and sent to Camp Douglas. Listed as received at Camp Chase 1/4/65. Sent to Pt. Lookout Md. 2/17/65 for exchange. Pension #4989 accepted. Filed 5/9/1903. Living in DeKalb Co. Stated he was slightly wounded at Chickamauga. States he never took the Oath. States he was in the hospital in Macon Ga. in 1864 when the Army was in Tenn. and he joined up with Dibrell's Cavalry and served to the end with them. He states that he was paroled at Washington Ga. 5/9/1865. He had a number of references. His service record was not requested by the Pension Board. A John P. Fisher, dob: 1/13/1837 is buried in the Old Fisher Cemetery in DeKalb County with his wife Margrette.

Fisher, Lawson C. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Taken by enemy and subsequently died of wounds. Malissa Fisher (sister) filed for his effects. Died 11/1/62. Was not married.

Fisher, M.L. Pvt. G CSR,Head,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Calhoun Ga. 5/18/64. Sent to Rock Island Prison. Released 5/16/65. Buried at the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County, 1837 - 1897. His wife Emily is also buried there.

Fisher, William H. Pvt.,2nd Lt. E/B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Appointed 2nd Lt. 7/1/62. Took Oath 6/3/65 at Nashville.

Fiske, Adrian Pvt. Capt. B/G CSR,CV,Thompson,Clark

Enlisted 8/1/61 Promoted to 2nd Lt. 7/1/62. Promoted to fill vacancy of Capt. A.J. Fisher 11/19/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Mentioned in CV vol # XXV p.99. Clark mentions him in late Dec. 1864 at Columbia Tenn.

Fleming, Samuel Cpl.,Pvt.I CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Was wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. Captured in Van Buren Co. 1/17/65. Sent to Camp Chase.

Fletcher, L.M. Cpl.,Pvt.B CSR

Enlisted 9/18/62. Deserted near Decherd in July 1863.

Floyd, G.W. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Joined Cavalry or Artillery in 4/62. Most likely joined McBride's Company of Cavalry.

Floyd, J.D. A CWVQ m

Floyd, Wat A CWVQ m

Ford, John E. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. White County. Killed at Perryville.

Ford, Lewis Drummer I Clark
Clark mentions that his company marched off to war on 5/15/61 to the sounds of his drumming.

Ford, W.T.S. Pvt.,Cpl.B CSR,Pension
Enlisted 3/27/63 in McMinnville. Pension #9042 filed 4/26/1907 rejected. Living in Rutherford Co. Born in Cannon Co. on 9/14/1837. Was slightly wounded at Atlanta. States he fought throughout the war including Battles of Franklin and Nashville. States he was on picket duty near Columbia and got cut off from his command and could not get back to it despite his efforts (appx. 12/18/64). Advised to take Oath as Stokes' cavalry were killing Rebel soldiers. Took Oath at Shelbyville. Had wife and children. W.C. Ensey vouched for him in Coffee Co. T.H. Tucker mentioned that Ford was at his side when he was shot down at Peachtree Creek.

Foster, Bob A CWVQ m

Foster, John B. Pvt. I CSR,Head
Enlisted 5/20/61. Left at Nashville due to sickness 7/22/61. Died at White Sulphur Springs Va. 12/6/61.

Foster, W.C.N. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry company on 4/10/62.

Fowler, J.C. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 10/12/61. Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62.

Fowler, J.F. Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Died 10/1/61 at White Sulphur Springs Va.

Franks, Peter B. Pvt. G CSR,Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro. Wounded in both legs. Was home recuperating in 7/63. Was taken by Federals and in hospital in Nashville as of 5/13/63. Sent to Baltimore 5/29/63. Paroled at Ft. McHenry 6/3/63. Was sent to Confederate Hospital in Petersburg Va. as of 6/19/63.

Frazier, G.G. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 7/2/61. Discharged 8/62 at Chattanooga.

Frazier, Simeon Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Elected Cpl. 5/8/62. Left as nurse at Harrodsburg 10/10/62 after Perryville. Rejoined Co. 3/2/63. Deserted from Shelbyville 5/5/63. Was paroled by Federals at Harrodsburg Ky. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange 2/7/63.

Freeman, George L. Pvt. E CSR,Head
Enlisted 6/9/61. Was sick at Stanton Va. with fever in 8/61. Joined McBride's Cav. 4/10/62. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry in Ky. in 1864.

French, R.H. Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted to Morgan's Cavalry at Sparta Tn.

Froglin, Lee ? G Lind.
Listed in Lindsley as dying 12/31/62. Murfreesboro.

Fuller, James Pvt. B CSR,Head
Enlisted 9/18/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured and took the Oath 7/27/63 at Manchester. Also listed as a deserter by the Federals.

Fulton, S.L. Pvt. A CSR,Head
Enlisted 9/15/62. Was from DeKalb Co. Is listed as being in hospital at Macon Ga. 7/24/64. Died 10/13/64. Cause of death listed as vinenille (?). An S.M. Fulton is listed as killed at Atlanta by Head. Listed as wounded severely at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Fults, David Pvt. G CSR,Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Was at hospital in Atlanta on roll of 4/30/62. Deserted 4/20/63. Got a certificate of discharge 7/12/62 for loss of eyesight. His wife Amanda Fitch Fults is buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County. She died on 2/26/1898.

Fults, W.C. Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 12/25/61. Listed as deserting 9/62 and 4/20/63.

Fuston, J.N. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 7/21/61. Was a teamster in Sept. 1862. Was captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island via Nashville and Louisville. Released 5/19/65 to go home to McMinnville.

**Fuston, Jephtha
Marion** Pvt. E CSR,CWVQ,Pension

Enlisted 11/21/62. From Warren Co. Surrendered at Franklin Tn. 12/24/64. Took Oath 5/18/65. (CWVQ p. 871) Born 11/2/41. Mother was Eliza Jones. Had an uncle named Sam Fuston. He describes himself as not being stout. Joined up when faced with conscription. Received furlough and rejoined company at Tullahoma 3/4/63. Was sickly most of the war. He states he was discharged 12/15/64 and brought home in a wagon by his father. Says he was on way home with mother and father when the battle of Nashville started. States he was wounded in both legs at Franklin. Bullet cut tendon in right ankle making him a cripple for life. He eventually moved to Nashville and had a daughter named Ethel Fuston. Pension # 5798 filed 11/3/1903. Living in Davidson Co. States he was in the hospital in Augusta Ga. and Montgomery Ala. Born in Warren Co. in 1841. Still alive in 1921 and probably in Texas.

Fuston, R.J. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 9/6/61. Transferred from 5th Tn. Captured in Warren Co. 1/20/65. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled and transferred to City Point Va. for exchange 2/25/65.

Fuston, William Jeff Pvt. E CSR, Womack, CV, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Captured 11/25/63 at Missionary Ridge. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath 5/12/65. Released same day of Oath. Noted by Womack to accompany W.H. Byars home on a 15 day furlough. Mentioned in CV as being in Rock Island with P.H. Cantrell. A W.J. Fuston is buried in the Fuston Cemetery in Warren County, 6/26/1838 - 7/22/1895. Son of Samuel and Nancy Mullican Fuston. Husband of Sarah Neal. Married 3/5/1855. His son Nicholas Tillman Fuston is buried in the Lance Cemetery in Warren County. Nicholas' mother is listed as Mary Byars Fuston and Nicholas' father as William Jefferson Fuston.

Gabbert, Joel C. Cpl., Pvt. F CSR, Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61. Transferred to Cavalry. Born 7/1845 died 8/4/1910. Married Nancy Jane (Saylors) Barnes. Son of Dr. Benjamin and Diana Gabbert. Attorney by profession. Buried in Cookeville City Cemetery. Nancy is buried in White County. She was previously married to W. H. Barnes. Her previous husband was in the 8th Tennessee Cavalry.

Gannaway, Edward Norville CWVQ

Garretson, J.P. Pvt. H,E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61 and discharged 7/1/62. Was a teamster detailed as of 5/13/62.

Garretson, John Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Detailed as teamster 1/62. Discharged at Pocotaligo S.C. 3/23/62.

Garrett, Elijah Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Left behind as sick 7/22/61 and died 7/25/61 at Camp Trousdale.

Garrett, Robert E. Pvt., Sgt. B CSR, Carden

Enlisted 5/23/61. Missing near Chickamauga 11/26/63. Captured at Harrison's Ferry (Landing) 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath as he "had no interest in the South" enlisted in US Army and detailed for Frontier service 10/15/64. Mentioned in Carden memoir at Battle of Resaca

Garther, John Pvt. E CSR
 Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 11/25/61 near Lewisburg Va. due to rheumatism.

Gaw, J.F. Pvt. D CSR,Lind.
 Enlisted 5/21/61. Died at Okolona Mississippi 5/19/62. Had \$13.35.

George, W.R. Pvt. B CSR
 Enlisted 3/7/63 at Tullahoma. Absent sick as of 5/8/63. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville 7/18/63. Residence listed as Obion Co. Apparently a deserter.

Gibbs, Grundy Pvt. G CSR,Etter,Thompson,Head
 Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for war in 1/64. According to Etter he was killed on 7/22/64. Thompson mentions his death on 7/22/64.

Gibbs, James L. Pvt. F CSR
 Enlisted 5/28/61 in McMinnville. Left at Warm Springs Va. Sick in summer of 1861. Transferred to Carnes Battery 9/62.

Gibbs, S.J. Pvt. CSR,Cemetery
 Enlisted 8/1/62 in Chattanooga. A Samuel J. Gibbs is buried in the Liberty Cemetery in Warren County, 3/14/1838 - 11/11/1892. He was the husband of Mary Crouch Gibbs, 4/9/1840 - 12/19/1883. She is also buried there as well as their daughter Maggie.

Gibbs, Smith Pvt. G CSR
 Enlisted 5/21/61, joined by transfer. Was AWOL for two months Jan. and Feb 1863. Reenlisted for war in 1/64. From White County. Took Oath 7/16/64. Was captured in Lauderdale Co. Ala. He apparently was a deserter.

Gilbert, G.W. Pvt. G CSR
 Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 8/62.

Gilbert, J.W. Pvt. G,B CSR
 Enlisted 5/27/61. Listed as wounded at hospital 3/62 - 7/62. Returned to command 1/63. Was steward of hospital. Deserted from hospital 3/19/64. Probably wounded at Murfreesboro.

Gilbert, Joseph W. Pvt. C CSR
 Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island via Louisville. Released 5/16/65. From McMinnville Tn. Warren Co. Took Oath 5/16/65 at Rock Island.

Gist, Hosea Pvt.,Cpl. K CSR
 Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co. detailed as wagoner. Sent to Rome Ga. on hospital guard duty 1/29/63. Wounded at Chickamauga and sent to hospital 9/19/63. Appointed as Corporal 3/64. Surrendered at Greensboro N.C. 4/26/65. Took Oath 5/24/65. Served to the end.

Glasscock, James A.C.S. F&S CSR,Thompson,Head, Cemetery

Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being elected commissary officer at Camp Trousdale. A J. J. Glasscock is buried in the Glasscock Cemetery in Overton County, 1/24/1839 - 2/15/1929.

Gleeson, W.W. Cpl.,Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. (listed as Sluson and Gleeson). Died of wounds received at Perryville on 12/24/62. Most probably he was the Perryville individual. Head lists him as dying at Vicksburg (this is probably accurate as he was probably exchanged and sent to Vicksburg).

Glenn, Alexander Pvt. K CSR,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/23/62 in Sparta Tn. Captured at Jonesboro Ga. 9/1/64. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Was sent to hospital in Nashville with chronic diarrhea. Was admitted to Branch A, Post Hospital in Louisville Ky. on 6/21/65. He was a paroled Confederate charity patient. Discharged 6/17/65. Took Oath (6/17/65 at Camp Douglas). From White County Tenn. Pension #3807 filed 11/6/1903 accepted. Living in White Co. Born in White Co. in 1843. Name is spelled Gleen on pension application. Says he was struck on the head by a spent ball at Resaca and "it raised a knob on my head". Never married. Signed by x. Filed a pension application on 11/18/1901 in which he describes the Resaca wound more vividly and stating it has caused him pain and dizziness all his life. Had measles at the beginning of war. He gave an address of Pike Co. Mississippi on his Oath of Allegiance on 6/17/65. Buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in White County. Died in 3/1918.

Glenn, C.V Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Transferred to 1st Ga. Battalion 8/4/62. Was a teamster in 11 & 12/61.

Goff, Frank Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta by Lt. Turlington. Deserted 10/27/62. Killed in White Co. 8/1/63.

Goodbar, Joseph Major F&S CSR,Womack,Thompson,Cem.

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to Major 6/8/61. Listed in Womack as dying in Morristown in 1861. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 7/12/1837 died 12/10/61 of "disease contracted during the war".

Goodson, William Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Discharged under Conscript Law in 1862 as he was 40 y/o.

Gourd, W.W. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 9/62.

Gracy, Hugh L. Pvt. K CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Perryville and left at Harrodsburg Ky. Returned to Co. by 1/63. Captured near Nashville 12/16/64. Discharged 6/2/65. Enlisted in USA Army 4/22/65. Buried in the Peeled Chestnut Cemetery in White County, 2/1827 - 8/1908.

Grayham, John Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left at Nashville on account of sickness 7/22/61. Discharged 11/27/61 and paid.

Green, A.M. Pvt.,Sgt. E,B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged by order of medical board 7/3/62 at Tupelo Miss. From Coffee Co. 27y/o at time of discharge.

Green, B.P. Pvt.,Lt. E CSE,Etter,Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. in 8/61. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Was absent accounted for by surgeon's certificate on 7/20/64 near Jonesboro Ga. on a report 9/16/64. Mentioned in W.N. Lowry's record that he resigned as Sgt. in 8/61. Etter mentions a Lt. Green as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Possibly this is the man.

Green, Daniel Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/19/62. AWOL 4/29/63. Deserted 5/?/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/18/63.

Green, E.N. Pvt. H/E CSR,Womack,Mason,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Noted by Womack and Mason to have been discharged on 11/28/61 on account of disability. An E.N. Green is buried in the Old Bildad Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County, 4/11/1842 - 10/4/1910. His wife Martha is also buried there, 11/8/1845 - 9/9/1910.

Green, Elias H. Pvt. E CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/6/62 at Sparta. Took Oath in Roane Co. during the month of 12/63. Apparently a deserter as he was paroled and allowed to go at large within Union lines. Pension #13788 filed 10/29/1912 rejected. Living in Warren Co. born in Warren Co. in 1844. He states he was captured and paroled near Charleston Tn. and paroled near Little Hiwassee River. States he was on picket duty. Had wife and child.

Green, Gardner Pvt. K CSR,Thompson,Clark,Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Chickamauga and sent to hospital. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Thompson mentions him as losing his leg on account of the wound he received at Chickamauga. Clark mentions his wounding at Chickamauga. Vouched for T.J. Underwood in 1900 application for pension. Was in bed next to J.M. Cope in hospital. Pension # 119 filed 6/2/1891 in White Co. accepted and allowed a quarterly allowance of \$25. He was born in White Co. in 1842. Shot in right hip at Murfreesboro. States he was attending school in Ga. after discharge. At time of application his wife was 25 y/o and they had three children ages: 4,2,and 2mos. He was county assessor and earned appx. \$400/yr. "I take a dram occasionally when it suits me and when I can get it". In 1903 he was married to Belle Green and had 8 children.

Green, J.P. Pvt.,Sgt. E CSR,CWVQm,Womack,Head,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Mason mentions him being elected Sgt. on 12/25/61 in S.C. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Wounded and left at Perryville. Captured after Perryville and exchanged at City Point Va. 1/27/63. (couldn't have been at Murfreesboro and in Federal captivity at same time). Came back to company and was on muster rolls as of 4/64. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Battle of Franklin. Capt. Womack sold him a gold watch for \$60 on 1/29/62. Margaret Green is mentioned by Womack as being his mother. S.V. Green is possibly his father or immediate relative. Head lists a Lt. James Green as being killed at Franklin. A Lt. J.P. Green Co. E is buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. Section 61 grave #146.

Green, James I. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62 in Sparta Tn. Deserted at Shelbyville 5/3/63.

Green, John Pvt. E CSR, Head, Cem.

Enlisted 11/21/62 at McMinnville Tn. Deserted 4/28/63. Paroled 7/18/63 at McMinnville Tn. Was from Warren Co. Head lists a John Green Co. E as being wounded at Murfreesboro. A John Green is buried at New Union Cemetery in Warren Co. Born 4/12/1836 died 1/6/1909.

Green, Stacy I CWVQ m

Killed in battle.

Greenfield, E.M. Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded (right eye shot out, listed as slightly wounded!) at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Promoted to Cpl. 4/11/63. Reenlisted for war 1/64. Head lists him as dying in camp.

Greenfield, Leroy Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as non conscript in Summer of 1862.

Greer, John H. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville Tn. Was on detached duty at Columbus Ga. as of 1/63. He apparently was a shoemaker as he was deemed unfit for field duty. Listed as signing an Oath of Amnesty at Murfreesboro 1/14/65. Was from Bedford Co. Tn. Said he deserted 12/22/63. Had wife and four children.

Greer, Joseph W. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 4/14/62. Missing at Perryville 10/8/62. Deserted 10/8/62. Appears on register of Chimborazo Hospital #5 Richmond Va. as admitted 12/19/61 discharged 12/20/61 with Nephritis and neuralgia.

Greer, W. Thomas Pvt. D,C CSR

Enlisted 5/19/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville. (refers to T.W. Greer Pvt. Co.C).

Gribble, A.J. Pvt. D CSR, CWVQm, Head

Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Wife was Elizabeth Gribble. Settlement #8082 for \$40.30. From Warren Co.

Gribble, A.J. Pvt. E CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Cornith 5/15/62. There is an A.J. Gribble buried at the Brick House Cemetery in Warren County, 3/12/1815 - 1/5/1894.

Gribble, G.W. Pvt.,Cpl. D CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 3/17/63. Sent to hospital. Was on muster rolls through 8/63. Appears on a register of effects of deceased soldiers. Effects of \$86.00. No mention of cause of death. (probably disease).

Gribble, J.T. Pvt.,Cpl. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 9/4/62. Wounded at Perryville returned to duty. Detailed to go to Warren Co. and not able to make it back through Union lines. AWOL 7/1/63.

Gribble, James A. Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Was on muster rolls as of 4/64. Took Oath 1/28/65.

Gribble, James T. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted 2/1/64. Buried in the Cunningham Cemetery in Warren County, 1/4/1836 - 12/27/1922. Son of Thomas and Irena Gribble. Husband of Sarah E. Cunningham, b. 9/29/1840. Married 10/1/1856. She is also buried there with their son Landy.

Gribble, John T. Pvt. D CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 11/24/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Widow (Sarah Ellis Gribble or Sarah Ellen) received settlement #7176 for \$30.57. Buried in the Brick House Cemetery in Warren County. Born on 10/10/1835. Son of Andrew J. and Mary Randolph Gribble. He had a son, J.T. Gribble, 5/16/1863 - 6/28/1866 who is buried there. The child's mother is listed as Sarah E. Gribble.

Gribble, M.V. Pvt.,Sgt. D CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded and captured at Perryville. Age 22. Exchanged at Vicksburg 11/29/62. Returned to duty 1/63. Was home recuperating with permit from exchange until return. Detailed to go to Warren Co. for harvest but not been able to get back through Union lines. AWOL 7/1/63. Vouched for H.M. Hennessee in 1912 from Temple Texas.

Gribble, S.C. Pvt. D CSR,Head,CSH,Cem.,Pension

Enlisted 11/19/62. Took Oath 1/28/65. From Warren Co. north of McMinnville. Listed as a deserter of 3/27/63. Paroled at Tullahoma 7/9/63 after taking Oath. (Sam J. Gribble is listed as wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. this is in S.C.'s file). S.C. is also listed as being wounded at Murfreesboro. Born 9/26/1844 and died at 2 A.M. on 2/4/1922 at Tennessee Confederate Veterans Home. Buried in grave #384 at Confederate Cemetery on Tulip Grove property. Pension #4284. Admitted to Confederate Home on 7/22/1920. Was living in Franklin Co. (Estill Springs) at time of admission. His daughter was Sallie Starnes who lived near Deckerd Tenn. Also listed is a Mr. Jas. Gribble of Chattanooga. Applied for pension on 2/11/1905. Was born in Warren Co. Received wounds at Murfreesboro in both legs and knees. Was a farmer and wounds disabled him from plowing. Says he was on crutches for three years. Says he was furloughed for 60 days but unable to return to duty. Says he was captured and forced to take the Oath through fear of my life. J.J. Womack witnessed his application and vouched for him.

Gribble, Samuel Pvt. D CSR,Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/21/62 at Murfreesboro. Wounded at Murfreesboro and sent to hospital. Also listed as killed at Murfreesboro. (probably died of wounds). His wife, Mary Jane is buried in the Asbury Cemetery in Warren County.

Grider, William Pvt. F CSR,Pension,Putnam

Enlisted 11/30/62 in Putnam Co. Detailed to cut wheat 6/19/63 at Shelbyville. Captured near Hillsboro 6/28/63. Sent to Camp Chase and transferred to Ft. Delaware. Exchanged 2/27/65. Sent to Knoxville as he took the Oath and then sent to Chattanooga. Was listed as a rebel deserter. Pension #1976 filed 5/25/1899 accepted. Living in Cookeville. Says prison experience disabled him. Born 2/26/1836 in Jackson Co. Had wife and 8 children. T.A. Head vouched for him. Doubtful if he was an actual deserter. Born 2/21/1836 died 3/5/1909. Married Mary Nancy Scarlett. Son of John and Plesile Grime Grider. Buried in Stewart Cemetery in Putnam Co.

Griffin, James Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 8/62.

Grimsley, W.L. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged at Tupelo due to disability 6/14/62. Erythema. Born in Roane Co. Tn.

Grimsley, William F. Pvt. F CSR,Lind.,Overton

Enlisted 6/9/61. Died from wounds received at Battle of Perryville. He was taken to the Harrodsburg Presbyterian Church at Old Harrodsburg Springs where he was attended to by Emma Woods and where he died. He also had a bible that was signed by P.M. Wassom 8/4/1862. An account of his death is included in History of Overton Co. at TSLA. Also there is a letter to his mother from the nurse attending him. He was the brother of George K. Grimsley who was in the 8th Cavalry.

Grissom, John Pvt.,Sgt. I CSR,Etter,Head,Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded near Corinth 5/28/62 and died. Mentioned in Etter diary as having his legs tore off with grapeshot and dying soon after. Also mentioned by Clark as the brother of "Uncles Jim and Buck".

Grissom, R.H. Sgt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 3/8/62 due to secondary syphilis.

Grooves, Benjamin T. Pvt.,Cpl. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted 8/11/63 near Chattanooga.

Gross, Jesse L. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 6/5/62. Listed as wounded slightly at Perryville. Also listed as captured at Perryville. Rejoined Co. 2/9/63. Transferred to 28th Tenn. Inf. 3/1/63.

Groves, G.W. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged on surgeon's certificate 6/20/61. or 7/19/61.

Groves, G.W. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted at Chattanooga 8/10/63. Captured at McMinnville 11/4/63. Sent North for exchange. Released from Camp Morton Ind. on Oath 4/27/65.

Guest, William Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 6/15/62 at Lauderdale Springs Miss. Born in Knox Co. Tn. Was discharged due to old age (58y/o).

Gunter, Larkin Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 2/12/63. Detailed to cut wheat 6/19/62 at Shelbyville. Was supposed to have been captured.

Gwyn,Romulus Pvt. F CSR,Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 7/29/61. Died at Grahamsville S.C. 4/12/62. Buried in the Gwyn Cemetery in Warren County. Born in 1838. Son of Ransom and Margaret McDonnel Gwyn.

Hackett, Wright S. Lt.,Pvt. C CSR,Etter,Womack,OR,Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Went out of service at reorganization and reenlisted as a Private. Furloughed 8/14/63 to go to Virginia for 20 days. Name appears (Wright S. Hackett) on a register of deceased soldiers. He declined an appointment to be a Lieutenant and Adjutant to Gen. Marcus Wright on 6/8/63. A "W.T. Hacket" is mentioned by Etter as being killed on 7/22/64. Commended by Col.Savage in report on the Battle of Murfreesboro. Thompson mentions him as being killed on 7/22/64. He also notes how the regiment enthusiastically followed him at Murfreesboro. Head notes his being mortally wounded on 7/22/64. Several southern papers carried accounts of his death at a Catoosa hospital. He was buried in Griffin Ga.

Haggard, G.W. Pvt.,Cpl. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Joined McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Haggard, J.K.P. ? B/E Head

Head lists him as dying in the service at an unknown time and place. Not in the service records. Head lists a John Haggard as being wounded at Murfreesboro.

Haggard, J.W. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Was sick with fever at Warm Springs Va. and suffering from measles in Summer of 1861. Joined McBride's Cav. 4/10/62. Was from Coffee Co.

Hallum, W.A. Pvt. A CSR,Lind.,Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died from wounds received at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. He was discharged as underage in 4/62 but must have reenlisted.

Hampton, J.B. Pvt. K CSR

Captured in Overton Co. Tn. 4/24/62. Exchanged 8/25/62.

Hampton, Reuben Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 12/5/62 in McMinnville. Captured 11/25/63 at Chattanooga. Sent to Rock Island. Wished to take Oath and go home. States he was a deserter. Enlisted in USA Army for service on frontier 10/15/64.

Hampton, W.A. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged by Conscript Act 7/16/62. (over 35 y/o).

Hamrick, Napoleon B. Pvt.,O.S. I CSR,Head,Clark,Carnton

Enlisted 5/20/61. Severely Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Promoted to O.S. 12/1/62. Was captured at Murfreesboro and subsequently exchanged at City Point Va. 2/11/63. Name appears on a receipt roll for clothes dated 6/14/64. Head lists him as being killed at Franklin. Clark mentions him as dear friend and schoolmate. From Van Buren Co. He had three other brothers who survived the war. His full name was Napoleon Bonaparte Hamrick. Buried in section #59 grave #123 at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. (spelled Hanrick).

Hankins, John Pvt. I CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Huntersville Va. 10/8/61.

Hansbro, Peter Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged upon furnishing substitute 9/6/63. Was a teamster.

Harding, John W. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 6/12/61. Deserted 6/1/63 said to have gone to the Cavalry. Captured 12/9/63 at Graysville Ga. Sent north for exchange. Sent to Rock Island. "Tired of CSA, surrendered". From Warren Co. Took Oath 5/5/65 at Rock Island and released.

Harding, William Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/6/61.

Harlin, John A CWVQ m

Harney, James J. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Captured 11/24/63 or 11/25/63 at Ringgold Ga. Paroled at Rock Island for exchange 3/6/65.

Harp, L.C. Pvt. C CSR,Head,CWVQm

Enlisted 5/28/61. In 1/64 listed as absent sick at hospital. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Head lists him as being wounded at Chickamauga.

Harper, T.C. Pvt. A CSR,Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/19/62. Missing presumed captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 but made his escape home. Also listed as a deserter. A Thomas C. Harper is buried in the Smith Cemetery in DeKalb County, 11/16/1832 - 2/9/1899.

Harpole, Henry Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to Cpl. 8/27/63. Captured in Sequatchie Valley Tn. 12/7/63. Sent to Rock Island Ill. and subsequently enlisted in USA Navy and was transferred to Naval rendezvous at Camp Douglas.

Harris, J.W. Cpl. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as of 4/62 muster roll.

Harris, John Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 3/10/63 in Putnam Co. Deserted appx. 3/30/63 and went to N.Y.

Harris, Noah Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61 (typhoia). Discharged at Pocotaligo S.C. 2/10/62 due to variosccele caused by falling down stairs. Captured at Clinton Co. Ky. 4/15/62 and released after taking Oath 8/25/62. Born in Knox Co. Tn. 16 y/o at time of discharge.

Harrison, Pleasant Pvt. I CSR,Head

Enlisted 8/9/61. Died at Cold Sulphur Springs Va. 11/10/61.

Harrison, Samuel Pvt. Ark

Arkansas Widow's pension #2736 rejected in 1897 for Martha Harrison in Boone County. Initially in the 35th Tenn. Inf.

Harrold, James H. Pvt. ? CSR

From Putnam Co. Took Oath 12/17/63 listed as rebel deserter. Was sent north of Ohio River.

Hartz, A.P. Pvt. G CSR

Paroled prisoner at Harrodsburg Ky. Between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. (Probably wounded and captured at Perryville).

Haselet, John A CWVQ m

Hastings, Joe H. Pvt. A CWVQ

Enlisted 4/15/61. From Shelbyville. Was in prison at Ft. Delaware. States he was one of the "Immortal 600".

Hastion, John C. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 2/25/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. due to effects of typhoid fever. (deafness and anemia) Was born in White Co. and was 33 y/o at time of discharge.

Haston, Samuel Shockley Pvt. I CSR,CWVQ, Pension, Cemetery

From Van Buren Co. Enlisted 9/1/62 at Sparta Tn. Exchanged May 1865. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #10824 filed 1/25/1909 accepted. Living in Van Buren Co. Born 5/19/1844 in Van Buren Co. He died 11/1/1925 in White Co. Haston had gone to Arkansas and returned on 9/19/1907. Widow's pension #8390 filed 12/10/1925 accepted. She was born on 5/19/1844 in Van Buren Co. Married in Sparta on 1/27/1867. Her maiden name was Joanna Earls. She was commonly known as "Samy". He is buried in the Scurlock Cemetery in White county.

Haston, W.B. Pvt. I CSR,Clark,CWVQm

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 5/25/62. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Must have returned just in time to die. Brother of John Haston. From Van Buren Co.

Hasty, Giles Pvt.,Sgt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Captured at Perryville. Back on roster in 7/63. Promoted to Sgt. 1/1/64. Reenlisted for war in the winter of 1864.

Hasty, J.T. Pvt. G CSR,Pension

Listed on federal records as escaped from hospital in Danville District Ky. (Lexington) and violated his parole on 5/2/63. Stated that he deserted 3/17/63. Name appears on receipt for clothing 9/30/64 so he must have rejoined his command. Pension #16441 filed 7/24/1928 accepted. Living in Wilson Co. born in North Carolina 1/18/1846. States he enlisted in May 1863 (probably 1862). States he was wounded in both hands at Murfreesboro. States he was captured at Atlanta Ga. and stayed in prison until the surrender. Had a wife and two children.

Hasty, James P. ? B CV

Mentioned in CV in vols XXIV p.479 and XXV p.99. Possibly he is one of the other Hastys already listed. Enlisted initially in Co. A 28th Tenn. Inf. Wounded at Murfreesboro and discharged. Reenlisted into Co. B 16th Inf. commanded by Ad Fisk.

Hasty, James Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/21/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

Hasty, William Pvt. G CSR,Head,Ark

Enlisted 9/21/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sent to hospital at Atlanta Ga. Still on muster rolls as not able for duty as of 3/64. Arkansas pension #2064 filed 8/23/1895 from Madison County.

Hatcher, Alfred A. Surgeon ? CSR

Listed as captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63. Paroled and sent to Ft. Monroe Va. for exchange.

Hatfield, John W. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cav. 4/10/62. Deserted 3/8/63.

Hathaway, H.S. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Absent sick at home on June 30 - Dec.31 1862 roll due to a fracture of the ankle. Returned to duty as of Jan. 63. Sent to hospital 4/17/63. Deserted 2/25/64. Was born in Wilson Co. Was a blacksmith before enlisting.

Hathaway, Leonard Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as underage at reorganization.

Hathcock, Howell Pvt. B CSR, Head, CRC, OR
Pickney Joseph

Enlisted 11/28/62. Was paid bounty of \$50.00 for reenlisting in 3/63. Deserted 6/30/63 at Tullahoma. Federal records show him as captured at Shelbyville on 7/1/63. He died on 11/27/64 at Ft. Delaware of chronic diarrhea. Grave was located on Jersey shore. Born in 1826. His father was Howell Hathcock Sr. mother was Mary Nelson. Probably from Grundy or Coffee Co. Mentioned in OR. Series 2, Vol. 6 ppgs 377 and 1065. Buried in Confederate Cemetery on Pea Patch Island in the Delaware River.

Hawk, James Pvt. B CSR, Lind., Cemetery
Enlisted 5/23/61. Was sick at Bath Alum Springs during Cheat Mt. Campaign. Died 11/3/62 at Tullahoma. Was born in Coffee Co. A Mrs. Margaret Hawk was the legal representative of his effects. Buried in Confederate Cemetery in Tullahoma.

Hawkins, A.J. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 11/1/62. Listed as absent wounded on 1/64 muster. Absent sick on 3/64 muster. Seriously wounded in breast at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Andrew Hawkins (same?) is listed as deserting 12/20/64.

Hawkins, G.A. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 3/8/63. Ordered to Murrat's Battalion 5/13/63 by order of General Cheatham.

Hayes, Henry Pvt., Lt. H CSR, Etter, Clark, Pension
Lafayette

Enlisted 5/18/61. Probably the "Layfayette Hayes" mentioned in Etter diary as being elected 2nd Lt. On 5/18/62. Etter has him as taking command of the company on 6/17/62 on account of the death of Lt. Harve Buling. Signed rolls as commanding the Company in early 1863 and late 1862. Wounded slightly at Perryville 10/8/62. Etter notes him as returning to the regiment on 1/9/64 after having been on furlough in Atlanta to visit relatives. Possibly the "Fate Hayes" that Clark refers to as playing the accordion at Tupelo in Summer of 1862. Pension #12549 filed 3/29/1911 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born 3/12/1836 in Warren Co. He states he was never wounded. States he served to the end until surrender at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Had wife and three children. Widow's application #7388 filed 3/31/1920 accepted. Maiden name Nancy Jane Etter. Born 11/7/1842 in Warren Co. He died 11/10/1920 in Warren Co. Had eight children. Married 8/9/1866.

Hayes, John Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 5/12/63 at Shelbyville. Deserted 7/20/63.

Hayes, Martin P. Pvt. H CSR, Etter, Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 9/17/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Recuperated at home. Back with Company as of 3/63 roster. From Warren Co. Deserted 12/23/64. Took Oath 2/22/65. Was a teamster near Marietta Ga. and New Hope Church during May and June of 1864. Possibly the "Mort Hays" referred to by Etter on 9/17/63. Buried in the Hebron Cemetery in Warren County, 11/27/1838 - 2/23/1884. Son of William M. and Temperance McDaniel Hayes. Husband of Mary Parks Hayes, 7/11/1845 - 10/25/1872. She is also buried there. She was the daughter of Carroll and Hixey Parks.

Hayes, R.B. Pvt. H CSR, Lind.
Enlisted 5/18/61. Killed at Perryville Ky. 10/8/62. Was O.S. at time of his death. Listed in Lindsley as Hays.

Head, Thomas Anthony Pvt. I CSR, CWVQ, Lind., Thompson
Enlisted 5/20/61. Captured at Perryville. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Captured near Marietta Ga. 6/27/64 (Kennesaw Mt.). The picket line was overrun in the charge. Sent to Camp Douglas. While there he claims to have been loyal to USA but was conscripted. (see letter written by Head 1/2/65). He desired to take the Oath and be a loyal citizen. Released 4/27/65. "It was stoicism to hold out any longer". Wrote an oft quoted book on the 16th. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as helping put regimental name and number on the flag at Dalton Ga. in 1864. Pension #1721 filed on 3/3/1897 accepted. Living in Van Buren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. on 10/12/1838 Died 6/30/1921. States he became disabled from exposure during the war and especially during prison. States he was ruptured on both sides at Chickamauga. Said he was in prison when war ended. Said he took Oath to get to his brother's house in Southern Ill. Wife (Martha J. Grider) and two children dead. James Worthington vouched for him. Says he was on a detail to look after the wounded after Perryville. Married Martha Grider who was born 2/10/1855 died 1/2/1932. He's buried in Stewart Cemetery in Van Buren County, though Putnam County records him in Stewart Cemetery in Putnam County. Widow's pension #7592 filed 7/7/1921 Maiden name Martha Jane Grider. Case disallowed as they married after 1890. She was living in Putnam Co. Born 2/10/1855. Married in Putnam Co. on 7/16/1899. Widow's pension #9451 filed 5/1/1929 accepted. Law had changed to allow widows married prior to 1900. He was born in Georgia and brought to Tennessee when a small boy. She died 1/2/1933.

Head, W.H. (Bill) Pvt. I CSR, CWVQ, Clark, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Served to end of war and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned by Clark while in S.C. Mentioned by Clark as going out on picket duty with him after the Battle of Kennesaw Mt. Brother to T.A. Head. Pension #1966 filed 5/22/1899 accepted. Living in Cane Ridge, on Laurel Creek Van Buren Co. Born 12/19/1841 in Van Buren Co. States he was wounded at Murfreesboro. "I was in line laying down in reserve, supporting Blyths Mississippi Regt between turnpike and railroad, behind a slight breastwork of rails, when a Yankee shell struck said pile and exploded over or near my head injuring it". Wounded 4-5 others. Has never been able to hear good in left ear since. He had an adopted boy age nine living with himself and his sister. Was a lawyer but is "mentally broke down." Dr. Page diagnosed "spells of depression". J.D. Cummings stated that he was present with him when shell exploded. Was considering going to the Confederate Home. Says his father was a soldier under Jackson. Says he has a brother buried in Mexico. Buried in Spencer Cemetery in Van Buren County. Died in 1918.

Heath, G.W. A CWVQm
Heinsel, William Pvt. ? CSR

Taken prisoner at Chaplin Hills Ky. Died 10/15/62 at Hospital in Harrodsburg Ky. (apparently was wounded at Perryville).

Helton, James M. Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted near Chattanooga 9/10/63 and took the Oath of Allegiance 9/28/63. Discharged from Federal custody 10/9/63. Was from White Co. Died 1/13/65 at Camp Morton Ind. (John M. Hilton and James M.Henton). Grave is at Greenlawn Cemetery. Died of inflammation of the lungs.

Helton, L.C. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 1st Sgt. 10/12/62.

Hembree, Martin V. Pvt. G CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/20/62 due to disability. Was at Lynchburg Va. sick in hospital 8/1/61. Born in White Co. Disability was varicocele. Pension #3288 filed 4/24/1906 accepted for \$8.33/mo. Living in White Co. Born in White Co. Died in 7/1905. States he had measles in Va. and had to go to Warm Springs while sick. "The mumps fell on me enlarging one of my testicles and nearly destroying the other". States he was arrested near his home and taken to McMinnville and forced to take the Oath sometime in 186?. Was married but had no children. Widow's application #6287 filed 3/20/1930 accepted. Living in White Co. Maiden name was Elizabeth McPeak, born 4/15/1847, died 4/1942. Married on 11/20/1892. He is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County, born in 1839.

Henderson, R.C. Pvt. C CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted at Shelbyville 2/1/63. Was from Warren Co. Was paroled at McMinnville 7/18/63. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Henderson, Wade Pvt. E CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Died 7/3/61 at Camp Trousdale.

Heneger, John M. Pvt.Sgt. C CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 3/17/63. Detailed for wheat harvest in Warren Co. in 6/63 and not returned as of 7/63. (Possibly deserted or captured.) Head lists him as dying in the service.

Hennessee, Hamilton D CWVQ,CSR,Pension
Mortimer

From Warren Co. Enlisted 3/8/63 at Tullahoma Tn. Was wounded twice. Stayed with two aunts near Dalton Ga. After Franklin went home and had pluresy. Captured by some of his own regiment that went over to the Yankees. Says at Jonesboro Ga. his Company had only 2 officers and 4 privates. Says his brother, Lt. J.P.A. Hennessee, was wounded at Murfreesboro and Atlanta. At battle of Jonesboro Ga. was barefoot and had blood blisters on bottom of feet. There is a Hennessee Cemetery in Warren Co. Pension #13623 filed 7/6/1912 accepted. Living in Cannon Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1845. Wounded at Chickamauga and Jonesboro Ga. Said he took the Oath in 2/65 after being threatened, and was in bed sick with pleursey. Had wife and four children. Wounded in two places in his leg at Chickamauga. H.W. Blanks stated that he was wounded between him and his brother. Left service 12/13/64. Stated he had permission to go home from Capt. York after Franklin to recuperate and gather recruits. Youngest son of the family. His sister lost her husband in the war. "We followed our torn and tattered banner through every battle which it floated" Widow's pensiom #9600 filed 7/19/1929 accepted. Married 11/14/1878. Her maiden name was Cora Miller, born in Warren Co. in 1857. He died 3/17/1929 at McMinnville. Had four children. Lived 2.5 miles northeast of McMinnville with her son Grover. Her father was J.L. Miller. She died 12/15/1940. A Mrs. Lela Grizzle of Smithville was the administrator of her will (probably her daughter).

Hennessee,J.P.A. Pvt.Lt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 7/31/61. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. in 9/64. Furloughed 10/31/64. From Warren Co. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. Wounded at Atlanta according to another Hennessee.

Hennessee, Obadiah Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Subsequently died of wounds received there on 10/12/62.

Hennessee, W.L. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Had returned to duty by 1/63.

Hennessee, W.M. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died of wounds received at Perryville.

Hensley, D.L. Pvt. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Sent to hospital in Chattanooga 8/16/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Convalesced at home in White Co. and returned to duty 3/18/63. Deserted 4/18/63. Reduced to ranks from 5th Sgt. 4/18/63. Rejoined command under Gen. Bragg's order 5/8/63. Absent with leave from 4/9/64 until 5/4/64. Captured at Calhoun Ga. 5/17/64. Sent to Alton Ill. prison. Sent to Point Lookout for exchange 2/17/65. Took Oath in Knoxville 3/28/65. States on file that he deserted in Salisbury N.C. 3/4/65. Released 3/29/65. Was in hospital in Alton Ill. for erysipelas 6/15 - 6/21/64.

Hensley, J.J. Pvt. C CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted near Shelbyville about 3/4/63. Paroled at Warren Co. 7/20/63. Was slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Hensley, Richard Pvt. K CSR,Pension

Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/9/62 while in S.C. Pension #1873 filed 8/25/1898 accepted. Living in White Co. Was born in Grainger Co. Tn. States he was blinded by being struck by a tree limb in the right eye while marching in the darkness on Sewell Mt. States he was paroled after the surrender. Married twice. Born 12/16/1835. W.E. Sims stated that he saw Richard driving a Confederate wagon shortly before the end of the war. Richard married Susan Williams on 12/29/1868 in White Co. Widow's pension #5658 filed 10/28/1914 accepted. She was born on 10/22/1849 in Sparta. He was born in 1835. He died 10/2/1914 in White Co. She apparently died prior to 6/1916.

Hensley, William R. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61.

Henton, Cal ? ? Etter

Mentioned by Etter as being killed on 5/14/64.

Herd, John A. Pvt.,Sgt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Sent to Danville Hospital 9/15/62. Rejoined company 4/18/63. Wounded at Chickamauga and sent to hospital. Was on company muster rolls as of 4/64. Listed as captured at Danville Ky. 10/15/62 and sent to Cairo 11/18/62. (for exchange? captured after Perryville?) Also listed as transferring to Co. D. 8th Tenn. Cav. 5/7/64.

Herendon, R.M. Cpl.,Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Returned to ranks 5/24/62. Was a wagoner.

Herrell, James Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 11/21/62. On 6/62-12/31/62 muster rolls listed as left on duty at hospital in Murfreesboro. Was listed as on duty in hospital through 4/63. He apparently was a wounded Confederate prisoner at hospital #1 Murfreesboro as of 4/3/63. Was captured at Murfreesboro.

Herrend, W.P. Pvt. A CSR,Lind.,Head

Enlisted 3/15/63. Sent to hospital 5/16/63 and died 5/31/63. Also listed as dying 4/20/63 at Atlanta Ga. Head lists a William Herron as dying in Georgia in 1864. This is probably the man.

Herriman, J.M. Pvt. F CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. As of 8/61 was at McMinnville sick. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/10/62 at Grahamsville S.C. Head lists a John Herriman Co. C as dying in the service.

Herring, John T. Pvt. B,D CSR

Captured at Lebanon Tenn. 9/3/63. Paroled at Camp Douglas and transferred to Point Lookout Md. for exchange 3/23/65. Released 6/27/65. Was from Sumner Co. Took Oath at Point Lookout 6/27/65. Transportation furnished to Gallatin Tn. After taking the Oath.

Herron, James Pvt. F CSR
Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died 1/16/63. Cause of death listed as gunshot wound.

Hicks, Bernard N. Pvt. A CSR, Pension, Bible
Enlisted 9/15/62. Deserted 8/10/63. Took Oath at Nashville 2/18/65. From DeKalb Co. Vouched for T.M. Hooper in 1927. Stated he was 86 years old. His own pension #16325 was filed 10/7/1927 and was rejected. He was living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. in 1840. States he was cut off from command at Chattanooga and came home. Had a wife and one daughter. The family Bible has him as being born on 11/27/1840 and dying on 4/2/1931. He married Amy Hicks, on 4/18/1861 at Short Mountain. Amy was born on 4/14/1842 and died on 7/1/1922. They are buried in the Jacobs Pillar Cemetery in DeKalb County.

Hicks, Dallas Pvt. A CSR, OR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded slightly at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63.

Hicks, George D. Pvt. ? CSR
Enlisted ?. Deserted sometime around 12/63. Took Oath 12/13/63. Was from DeKalb Co. Sent north of Ohio River.

Hicks, J.D. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 12/28/62. Wounded 11/24/63 (Missionary Ridge). Deserted 2/24/64.

Higginbotham, A.J. Pvt. D CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro and sent to hospital 12/31/62. Back with Company by 2/63. Deserted 8/13/63 from Camp Donnelson near Chattanooga. Head lists him as being killed while on detached duty in 1864.

Higginbotham, Aaron Cpl., Sgt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Sgt. 3/17/63. Was sent to Warren Co. 7/1/63 and not able to get back through enemy lines. Listed as a Confederate prisoner paroled at McMinnville on 7/24/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville.

Higginbotham, J.J. Pvt. D CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Detailed as nurse at Harrodsburg hospital 10/8/62. Not on company rolls as of 8/63. Listed as a paroled prisoner between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. (Probably captured after Perryville). Paroled at McMinnville 7/20/63. Was also listed as severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Also listed as on detached duty as a hospital nurse 5/1/63.

Hill, B.J. Sgt. G CSR, Etter, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 12/22/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. on account of chronic dysentery. Mentioned in Etter diary on 9/20/61 and 12/22/61. Etter sent \$50 home with him and R.M. Safley. Buried in Old City Cemetery in McMinnville Tn. Wife was Mary V. Smartt born 8/23/25, died 3/31/1909.

Hill, H.B. Chaplain F&S CSR

Hill, Hardy Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 1/9/63. Deserted 4/1/63. Probably the "Handyman Hill" referred to in J.D. Elkins' file as a substitute for him.

Hill, Isaiah T. Pvt. I CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Was listed as Sgt. on 5/62 muster. Was listed as a Private on 9/62 muster. Served until the end of the war. Was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Name appeared (I.T. Hillis) on a register at Chimborazo Hospital #5 in Richmond Va. for hepatitis admitted 12/19/61 and released 12/20/61. Buried at Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery in Warren Co. Born 10/20/1839 died 8/21/1916. Wife was Jennie.

Hill, J.D.W. Lt. Pvt. C CSR,Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Listed as sick at Huntersville Va. in July and August 1861 muster rolls. Released from service 5/25/62. Shows back on rolls as private in June 1862 muster. Elected corporal 3/17/63. Was absent without leave 2/20/64 until 3/13/64. Listed on Federal records as deserting 12/17/64 and taking the Oath 12/17/64. Was from Warren Co. Mason mentions him drilling his company on 12/24/61.

Hill, Jeremiah ? Etter

Mentioned in Etter as "gone home" (deserted) appx. 11/1/64.

Hill, John Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Deserted and went to 25th Tenn. Regiment.

Hill, R.H. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was in hospital in Lynchburg Va. in July and August 1861 muster. Reenlisted in the Cavalry at Grahamville S.C. 4/62.

Hill, Robert F. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Joined McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Hill, William S. Pvt.,Capt. C,F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was acting orderly and courier for Gen. Wright. He was also Qrm. Sgt. for Wright's Brigade. Served to end of war. Was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was wounded slightly at Perryville. He was wagon master at Dalton Ga. in 2/64, 3/64, and 4/64.

Hillis, I. T. Pvt. I Pension

W.R. Paine mentions in his pension file that Hillis was a wagoner in the 16th when Hood entered Tennessee. He also states that Hillis took some things that belonged to him and his brother.

Hillis, James Pvt. I CSR,Mauzy

Enlisted 10/15/62. Was from Van Buren Co. Listed as deserting 10/15/62. Also listed as deserting at Tullahoma 11/5/62 (probably more accurate). Mauzy mentions sending a letter to his wife by Jim Hillis on 11/1/62 while at Tullahoma. This is possibly the man.

Hillis, James K. Sgt. I CSR,Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 12/25/61. Buried in Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co. Born 4/28/1835 and died 3/25/1877.

Hillis, Robert Pvt. ? Pension

O.Woods

Pension #16391 filed 12/16/1928 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Was born in Van Buren Co. States he first was in Murray's Battalion until disbanded. He joined 16th prior to Murfreesboro. States he contracted measles and smallpox and was not with his command after Murfreesboro. He states he was sent home on the retreat from Tullahoma. His wife was deceased and he had children. R.G. Martin vouched for him.

Hillis, Robertson W. Pvt. I CSR,Head
Also listed as W.R. Hillis. Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Camp Trousdale 7/21/61 of typhoid fever.

Hitson, William Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61.

Hobbs, James Pvt. C CSR,Head
Enlisted 11/22/62 in McMinnville. Detailed to cut wheat in Warren Co. 6/15/63. Did not return. Listed by Federals as deserting 7/11/63. Took Oath 3/16/65 in Nashville. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Hodge, E.G. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged on surgeon's certificate 8/12/61 (diseased lungs). Reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62. Was born in Coffee Co. Tn.

Hodge, Elmer ? B Head
Head lists him as killed at Perryville.

Hodges, T.L. Pvt. G CSR,Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Mortally wounded (gun shot wounds) at Murfreesboro. Died as a Union prisoner 1/16/63.

Hodges, W.B. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted at Corinth Miss. 5/28/62. Reenlisted 12/1/62. Deserted 1/63.

Hodges, William Pvt. K,B CSR,Dillard,Head,OR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Missing in Battle at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Rejoined Co. 4/12/63. Paroled by Yankees at McMinnville 7/21/63 (apparently a deserter). Was from DeKalb Co. Dillard lists him as being killed at Chickamauga. Donnell's report has him being killed on 9/20/63 while lying in line of battle. Head lists a William Hodges of Co. F being killed at Chickamauga.

Hodges, William L. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Transferred to Co.K 10/10/62. Was captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Name also appears as captured at Parker's Crossroads. (another battle fought in west Tenn. on same day with many of the 8th Tenn. Cav. taken as prisoners). Paroled at Camp Douglas for exchange at City Point Va. 4/4/63.

Hoggard, John Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 11/21/62. Captured at Harrison's Landing Tn. 11/27/63. Sent to Rock Island. Enlisted in US Navy 1/25/64. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

Hoggard, William Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Was present on muster rolls through 4/64. Deserted appx. 6/64. Discharged on Oath 6/8/64 and sent North of the Ohio River. Was from Putnam Co.

Holcombe, James Surgeon F&S CSR

Holcombe and W.S. Leak filled the position until 3/23/63.

Holdaway, J.D. Pvt. ? CSR

From Memphis. Listed as a deserter. Took Oath 3/9/65.

Hollinsworth, Isham Pvt. I CSR,Clark,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro. Died in Federal captivity 1/15/63. Cousin to William Hollinsworth.

Holmes, A.R. Pvt. H CSR,Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Died at Bath Alum Va. 11/?/61. Womack lists a Reid Holmes as dying in Warm Springs Va. This is probably the man.

Holmes, I.R. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Corinth Miss. 5/11/62. Federal card has him "sent from Pittsburg Landing to St.Louis Mo. June 1862, deserter".

Hooper, A.M. Pvt. A CSR,Lind.

Enlisted 5/18/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.

Hooper, F.M. Pvt. A CSR

Captured at Murfreesboro 12/28/62. Sent to Camp Chase.

Hooper, James T. Pvt. A CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died at McPhersonville S.C. 3/16/62 of disease. Also listed as dying at Pocotaligo S.C. in 2/62. Peggy F. Hooper made claim to his effects 6/22/63 (widow) in DeKalb Co. Died of typhoid fever.

Hooper, Richard ? A Head

Head lists him as dying in the service in Georgia in 1864.

Hooper, Tennessee Pvt. A CSR,CWVQ,Head,Webb,Pension,Cemetery
Monroe

Enlisted 9/17/62. Captured near Murfreesboro 1/28/63. Sent to Camp Chase. Was exchanged 3/28/63 at City Point Va. Name on a register at Way Hospital Meridian Miss. admitted for wound 1/17/65. Listed by Confederates as a casualty at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. He served until the end. His name as listed on several cards is "Tennessee M.Hooper" Commonly called Tennie. His brother was Thomas Hooper who was killed at Franklin. Pension #16151 filed 6/7/1927 accepted. Living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. on 9/23/1844. Died 1/29/1931. States he was shot in the right shoulder, left arm and hand. Hit with a shell at Chattanooga. Had a wife and eight children. B.N. Hicks and J.C. Bond vouched for him. Buried in the Cannada (Kennedy) Cemetery in DeKalb County. His wife Missouri Fisk Hooper, 9/30/1842 - 3/17/1888, is also buried there.

Hooper, Thomas R. Pvt., Ord.Sgt A,F CSR,Etter,Thompson,Head,Diary

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed Sgt. 3/16/64. Wounded at Perryville. Went home to heal. He left home on 12/28/62 to return to the Army. Wounded seriously in arm at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Was on a detail for bringing in conscripts 1/22/63 at Shelbyville. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Thompson mentions him being wounded in a skirmish at mouth of Chickamauga Creek on 11/24/63. He was a regimental color guard at the time of his wounding. Webb indicates that he was killed at Franklin. His brother was Tennie M. Hooper. His parents were S.M. and Mary Hooper. Thomas is buried in the Smithville City cemetery beside a friend from the 16th who's name is unknown. The other Hoopers in the company were probably cousins and all were from DeKalb Co. He wrote a diary. He was born on 3/2/1836.

Hoover, D.B. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/30/61. Was absent at home sick in Warren Co. 6/62-12/62. Returned by 1/63. Was left behind sick on retreat from Tullahoma and captured by the Yankees. Captured 7/1/63. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Took the Oath there 5/4/65. Lists his residence as Coffee Co. Name also listed as "Doctor B. Hoover.

Hoover, William Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/30/61. Fell into Federal custody on retreat from Tullahoma as he was left behind sick 7/1/63. Sent to Camp Chase where he desired to take the Oath as he was a deserter or a conscript. Transferred to Ft. Delaware 2/29/64. Discharged 3/13/65 by order of the War Dept. Residence listed as Coffee Co. Took Oath at Ft. Delaware. Was 6'3" tall.

Hopkins, Jesse Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged on surgeon's certificate 6/23/61 at Camp Trousdale.

Hopkins, T.W. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 9/13/62.

Hopkins, W.L. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Hopkins, William H. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 9/1/62.

Howard, I.V. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Was at home in Coffee Co. sick on furlough 7/61- 10/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Howard, Isaac Pvt. I CSR,Etter,Head,Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Corinth Miss. 5/15/62. Mentioned in Etter diary as being buried by a member of York's Company. Clark mentions his death and assisting in digging his grave. Death due to sickness.

Howard, T.J ? C CSH

Entered CSH on 6/13/1902. Born in 1845 Rhea Co. Was living in Chattanooga at time of admission. Was a farmer.

Howard, W.R. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cavalry 4/10/62.

Howard, William E. Pvt. F CSR

Captured at Harrison's Landing Tn. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island Ill. where he desired to take the Oath stating "was an alien deluded and humbugged into Rebel service". Enlisted into USA Army for frontier service 10/14/64.

Hudgens, John Pvt.,Sgt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to 4th Sgt. 12/62. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Served until the end.

Hughs, Aaron Pvt.,Cpl. H CSR,Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was absent 4 months without leave. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Deserted 8/6/63. Paroled at McMinnville 8/12/63. Was from Warren Co. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County with his wife Polly. He died on 4/3/1909 and was approximately 72 years old. He was the son of Phjillip and Margaret Cason Phillips.

Hughs, H.J. Cpl.,Pvt. F CSR,CV

Enlisted on furlough as sick as of 7/3/61. Severely Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Is named as H.I. Hughes in Vol.V p. 235 of the CV. The wound he received there was a most unusual one.

Hughs, J.C. O.S.,Pvt. H CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/17/62 at Irving College in Warren County. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured 1/5/63. Sent to City Point 3/27/63 for exchange on 4/2/63.

Hughs, William Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Grahamsville S.C. 4/9/62 on surgeon's certificate (severe cough). Was on a receipt for pay at Dalton Ga. 1/5/64 and 10/1/64.

Hughs, William Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath there on 10/25/64. Was from Warren Co.

Hume, R.H. Pvt. C CSR

Captured at Camp Dick Ky. Sent to Louisville 3/2/63 and then to City Point Va. 4/4/63 for exchange.

Humphries, Sylvester Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and sent to hospital. Died of wounds 2/28/63 at home in White County.

Hunter, William K. Lt. CSR

Commission 6/9/61.

Husten(?), J.C. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Hutchins, Albert Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Present on rolls 3/63. Was sick in hospital on 7/20/63. Died in hospital in Atlanta 7/31/63.

Hutchins, Benjamin Pvt.,Cpl. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to Cpl. 12/1/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Hutson, Jesse Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 5/21/62 at the reorganization.

Hutson, John H. Pvt. G CSR,Lind.

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.

Hutson, Thomas Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro and sent to hospital. Died of wounds.

Hutson, Willoby Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/61.

Irwin, A.T.D. Pvt. K CSR,Pension,Cemetery

Enlisted 10/22/61. Sent to hospital at Glassgow Ky. 9/13/63. Apparently deserted and went back to White Co. Pension #5903 filed 12/18/1903 rejected. Living in White Co. Born in White Co. in 1839. Stated he rejoined 8th Cavalry. States he was captured by Blackburn after the surrender and forced to take the Oath. Buried with his wife M.A.A. Irwin at the Old Zion Cemetery in White County. He was born on 11/3/1839 and died 6/7/1904.

Irwin, E.M. Pvt. K CSR,OR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged at White Sulphur Springs Va. on account of leg being broken. Sent to Atlanta Hospital 4/28/63. Wounded seriously in arm at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Was a teamster as of 4/64.

Jackson, Alexander Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind since 7/22/61. Transferred to 25th Tenn. Inf.in 1/65. He apparently served until the end.

Jackson, J.M Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Joined the Cavalry in S.C. in 4/62

Jackson, John W. Pvt. E CSR

Listed as a deserter from the Rebel army. Received 4/2/65. Discharged 4/3/65. From Washington Co. Tn. Took Oath 4/5/65 in Louisville. Was a conscript.

James, E.S. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. 5/8/62.

James, G.H. Pvt. I CSR

Died of gunshot wound 10/14/62 received at the Battle of Perryville. Taken prisoner at Chaplin Hills Ky. Died in hospital in Perryville.

James, J.S. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/6/62.

James, W.H. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Exchanged for A. Saylor of 8th Tenn. Cav. Certificate of discharge given. Also listed as transferring to 8th Cav. in Nov. 1862. Certificate of transfer in file.

Jaquess, G.B. Pvt. F CSR,Pension

Enlisted 6/9/61. From June to Dec. 1862 was on special duty in hospital. Rejoined command 5/15/63. Listed as captured at Perryville and exchanged 1/9/63. Report states was captured at Perryville Ky. 1/5/63. (probably wounded or attending wounded). Pension #5631 filed 9/21/1903 rejected. Living in Tipton Co. Born in Roane Co. Stated he got typhoid fever and was left in S.C. until he recovered. Had a wife and one daughter. P.M. Wassom vouched for him. Obvious problems with his application were evident.

Jennings, P. Pvt. H CSR,Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Was on furlough sick as of 7/61 roster. Discharged 11/1/61. From Warren Co. Discharged by reason of secondary syphilis. Mason noted his discharge on 11/19/61.

Jett, W.P. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/21/61. Was listed as being in hospital in Knoxville as of 7/61 roster. Discharged 7/16/62 as over 35.

Johnson, G.B. 1st Lt. I CSR , Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged at reorganization. 5/8/62. There is a G.B. Johnson buried in the Cummingville Cemetery in Van Buren County, 9/18/1832 - 9/28/1903.

Johnson, G.W. Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Johnson, George Pct. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. As of 7/61 muster roll was listed as home sick on account of measles. Reenlisted 4/10/62.

Johnson, Henry C. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted in Cav. 4/10/62. Took Oath 12/31/64. From Hawkins Co. Apparently deserted.

Johnson, James W. Pvt. A CSR,Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Captured at Franklin 12/17/64. Released 3/26/65. From DeKalb Co. Took Oath 3/26/65. Wounded at Perryville. Was seriously wounded at Franklin. (amputation of left leg lower 3').

Johnson, James Pvt. G,H CSR,Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 2/25/62 at Pocotaligo S.C.

Johnson, John Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 3/1/63. Sick in hospital on 4/63 muster roll. Still listed as sick in 4/64,. Discharged by reason of secondary syphilis.

Johnson, Levi Pvt. Cpl. I CSR,Clark
Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected Cpl. 5/24/62. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Age 24. Son of Andy Johnson and cousin of Wesley Johnson.

Jones, A.T. Pvt. I CSR,Clark
Enlisted 9/1/62. On hospital duty 1/63-4/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Clark mentions coming back from the war with an "Andy Jones". This is possibly the man as he served to the end and was in the same Company as Clark.

Jones, Isaac R. Pvt.,Cpl. E,H CSR,Womack,Head
Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 7/1/62 as he was found unfit for military duty. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. (I.R.Jones) & (J.R.Jones) are also in his record as self. Born in Warren Co. Was a farmer.

Jones, Jacob Pvt. H CSR,CWVQm
Enlisted 5/15/61. Died Gatewood Va. 10/20/62.

Jones, James Pvt.Cpl. H CSR,Head,Pension

Enlisted 9/20/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Returned to command by 2/63 muster. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #11527 filed 9/15/1909 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Grundy Co. Shot in right shoulder by minie ball at Murfreesboro. Sent to hospital for three months. Had a wife and grown children. The president of the Tenn. Div. U.D.C. wrote to the board in 1928 informing them that Mr. Jones will not be going to the Soldier's Home in Nashville anytime soon. Jessie Etter stated that Jones was wounded at Battle of Atlanta and brought off field by J.K.P. Etter.

Jones, N.E. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Was AWOL 15 days deducted from pay.

Jones, Richard Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was wounded severely and captured at Perryville and exchanged in 12/62. Was 16y/o at time. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Jones, Uriah E. Pvt. ? CSR

Deserted 5/23/63. Took Oath 4/6/65. From Warren Co. Had family. He enlisted 1/11/63.

Jones, W.E. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 12/5/62 after being wounded at the Battle of Perryville. Was 19y/o at time. Was exchanged later in 12/62. Captured near Atlanta Ga. 7/22/64. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Point Lookout Md. after being paroled from Camp Chase 2/12/65. Took Oath 4/6/65 at Nashville. Also listed as deserting 2/28/65 by Federals. From Warren Co. Was on muster roll of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee Va. 2/2/65. Mentioned in CWVQ as living in Texas at time of questionnaire 80y/o.

Jones, William Pvt.,O.S. I CSR, Clark, CWVQm

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Only son of David and Bersheba Jones. From Van Buren Co.

Jordan, A.J. Pvt. H CSR, Head

Enlisted 10/6/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Jordan, C.M. Pvt. G CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. 3/8/62. Promoted 11/1/62. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. 7/25/64 - 8/7/64 for diarrhea. From White Co. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. A B.L.Jordan Co.G is listed by Head as being killed at Franklin. Buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. section 61, grave #155.

Judkins, Benjamin R. Pvt. A CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to McBride's Cav. (part of Starnes 4th Cav) after enlisting for the war in 4/62. Pension #8553 filed 10/9/1906. Living in Lawrence Co. Application accepted. Born in Caswell Co. N.C. in 1840. Paroled at Washington Ga. in 5/65. Had a wife and child.

Judkins, William L. Pvt. A CSR, Thompson,Head,Pension,Ark

Enlisted 5/18/61. Captured by 1st Brigade, 2nd Cavalry division during the month of 4/65. Took Oath 5/5/65 at Chattanooga. Paroled 4/19/65. From DeKalb Co. Was granted a furlough at disabled camp in Lauderdale Miss. 1/31/65. His residence was listed as Locust Hill. Was in Hospital in Macon Ga. 7/29/64 for a gunshot wound just above the knee. Was in same hospital 11/11/64. Transferred 11/18/64. Is on a receipt roll for clothing at Hood Hospital Cuthbert Ga. 11/22/64. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being Thompson's mess-mate. Visited Thompson in August 1909. He apparently had moved to Idaho after the war and married. Pension #10726 filed 12/16/1908 rejected. Living in DeKalb Co. Born in Caswell Co. N.C. in 1835. States he was shot in left leg above the knee at Peachtree Creek and contracted gangrene. Was in "Cripple Camp" when captured. Had a wife and a son who resided in Idaho. States he left the state in 1880 but moved back in 1907. Mentioned in Hooper diary on 7/16/1862 as foraging in the countryside. Arkansas pension #14443 filed 8/8/1901 from Baxter County.

Kearney, W.H. ? ? CV

Wrote a short article regarding the Battle of Nashville to the CV on 12/16/1904. (CV, XIII p.68).

Keener, Tillman Pvt. E,D CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged as underage 4/62. Listed as present sent to hospital on 4/63 muster roll. Name appears on a report of prisoners, deserters, paroled at McMinnville on 7/21/63. Was from Warren Co.

Keiff, Lossen Pvt. E CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Listed as sick at Huntersville Va. on 7/61 & 8/61 roster. Transferred to 5th Tenn. Regiment around 1/63. Wounded severely at Perryville. Capt. Womack sent him to Chattanooga from Knoxville on 10/27/62 to the hospital.

Kelley, John W. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 12/6/61. Was sent to General Hospital appx. 1/64. Listed as deceased on a register of soldiers who died of wounds or disease in 1864. On one register cause is listed as "Drewry's Bluff"(G.W. Kelly). Died 6/24/64. Seems to read "Greensboro Ga." at Bell Hospital. Cause of death listed as diarrhea.

Kemp, William A. Pvt. F CSR, Chase

Captured at Columbia Tn. 12/19/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Died there 4/7/65. Grave #826 or 1826 1/3 mile south of Camp Chase. Listed as M.A. Kemp of Co.I buried in grave #1826 in Chase.

Kennedy, F(T).E.P. Pvt. A CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/11/61. Killed at Perryville. John C. Kennedy filed claim for settlement with War Dept. 2/14/63. (name also listed as Cannady) claim filed in DeKalb Co. He was unmarried and had no children.

Kennedy, George W. Pvt. B CSR, Pension

Enlisted 2/21/63. Missing in Battle at North Chickamauga Creek 11/24/63. Captured 11/27/63 at Dowdy's Ferry. Sent to Rock Island Prison. From Manchester Tenn. Took Oath 5/23/65. Pension #9562 filed 10/7/1907. Living in Coffee Co. Born in Coffee Co. in 1844. Had wife and several children. Wrote a letter to Board in 1919 stating that his wife had died and he was living with his daughter Mrs. Beulah Martin in Morrison Tn.

Kerby, James Pvt.Musician E,F CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62. Wounded severely at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Back on muster rolls by 7/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. 11/29/63. (V.S. Shoulder).

Kerby, Robert C. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Captured at Perryville. Was AWOL for awhile after Perryville. Captured near Chattanooga (deserted) 9/10/63. Took Oath and was released as he enlisted in Federal Army (11th Tenn. Cav.) USA 9/22/63.

Kerby, W.N. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to 5th Tenn. Regt. 4/1/63. From Warren Co. Was a farmer. A Wm.N. Kirby is listed as "died from Typhoid effects" 9/18/63 in hospital in Marietta Ga.

Kersey, A.J. Pvt.,Sgt. A CSR, Etter, Head, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Reported back to duty by 3/63 muster roll. From DeKalb Co. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. 7/25/64 and discharged from there 8/7/64. An "A.J. Kessey" is mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Possibly this is the man. Head lists A.J. Kersey Co. A as being killed at Franklin. Webb indicates he was killed at Franklin. He was a cousin of H.T. Kersey.

Kersey, Calvin Pvt. A CSR, Webb

Enlisted 11/20/62 for a period of three years. Was AWOL for 20 days prior to 1/63 muster. Deserted 10/14/63 at Chattanooga. Released on Oath 10/23/63. Might have joined the "Short Mountain Bushwhackers" that were led by his brother Pomp Kersey (aka H.T. Kersey).

Kersey, F.G. Pvt. A CSR, Head, Webb

Enlisted 7/1/62. Killed 12/31/62 at Murfreesboro. Cousin of H.T. Kersey.

Kersey, Hiram Taylor Pvt. A CSR, Webb, Cemetery, Marker

Enlisted 5/18/61. AWOL 15 days prior to 1/63, 2/63 muster. Deserted 8/4/63. 13 years old at time of enlistment. He was from Cannon Co. He was the youngest son of Margaret Kersey, a widow. His older brother and two cousins were in the same company. After deserting he returned to the Short Mt. area of Cannon and DeKalb Counties and became a feared Confederate guerilla who went by the name "Pomp Kersey". He was killed along with other members of his gang on 7/24/64. Buried in Melton Cemetery near Short Mt. in Cannon Co. Born 11/13/1847 died 7/24/1864. Historical marker 2E 67 in Cannon Co. entitled "Confederate Guerrilla".

Kethley, Willis Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Age 40. Discharged for sore leg.

Kidd, H.P. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged Bath Alum Springs Va. 1861. Was left at Mellbon to nurse sick.

Kilgore, J.C. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Was AWOL for some time in early 1863. Was sent to guard house in Tullahoma 4/12/63. Listed as deserting in April 1862 and again in April 1863. Listed on register at CSA General hospital in Charlottesville Va. 11/21/61 and returned to duty 11/2/61.

Killian, J.D. Pvt. E CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Corinth Miss. 5/15/62.

King, Drury W. Pvt.Sgt. C CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Recovered at home and returned to duty by 2/63 muster. Was sick in hospital on 2/64 muster. From Warren Co. Deserted 12/20/64. Took Oath 3/15/65.

King, Hiram J. Pvt. C CSR, Pension

Enlisted 12/8/62. Appointed musician 3/5/64. Was in hospital at Cassville Ga. from 7/1/63 - 10/31/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #7866 filed 1/30/1906 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1832. One of four survivors of "C company who stayed til the surrender".

King, J.R.D. Pvt. B CSR,Pension

Enlisted 10/2/62. Was AWOL 1/13/63 through 3/5/63. Deserted 5/5/63 at Shelbyville. Lived near McMinnville. Listed as captured 7/1/63 at Tullahoma and to be released. Pension #7123 filed 6/8/1905 accepted. Living in Coffee Co. Born in Coffee Co. 11/20/1845. States he was injured in the leg by hitting a cedar rail fence on the retreat from Murfreesboro on a crowded lane. Stated he went to a home near Shelbyville and stayed there for about a month. Stated he went back to the Army about March and was captured on a scout and paroled. States he went back to the Army and remained until Hood's retreat. Had a wife and two children. Stated he was with a squad of about 30 men on the Murfreesboro Rd. when Hood retreated from Nashville. Later statements indicate he was paroled 7/2/63 and stayed home for the rest of the war not knowing he had been exchanged on 9/3/63.

King, Jerome B. Pvt. B CWVQ,Pension

Pension #16173 filed 6/13/1927 accepted. Living in McMinn Co. Born 7/13/1840 in McMinn Co. Died 11/28/1933. States he was under Capt. Neal. States he enlisted in Spring of 1863. He refers to 16th Battalion and Col. Neal. He may be confused. States he served in Quartermaster Dept. States he served to the end and was paroled in Charlotte N.C. Had a wife and 5 children.

King, John M. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Went out of service at reorganization as being underage. A J.M. King is on a register of commissioned officers as 2nd Lt. Co. C as of 8/15/63 listed as resigning.

King, W.C. Pvt. B CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Deserted 5/10/62 at Corinth. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. He returned to duty 11/1/62. Was paid a bounty of \$50.00 for reenlisting. Deserted 5/5/63 Lived 5 miles north of Tullahoma. Listed as captured 7/1/63. He was paroled, released and allowed to go home.

King, William Pvt. F,C CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Died at Camp Trousdale 6/29/61.

Kirby, Alexander Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted by transfer 5/15/63. Captured 5/27/64 near Dallas Ga. Sent to Rock Island. From DeKalb Co. Volunteered in USA Army for frontier service but was rejected. Released 10/28/64 on Oath of Allegiance.

Kirby, G.B. Pvt. F,G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted 5/26/62. Reenlisted 12/1/62. Deserted 1/63. A G. Kirby Co. C. is listed in Head as dying in the service.

Kirby, J.C. ? E CWVQm, Womack, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Mentioned on page 2149 as being wounded/disabled at Murfreesboro. A James Kirby is listed in Womack as being killed at Murfreesboro. Head lists a James Kirby Co. E, as being mortally wounded at Murfreesboro. A J.C.J. Kirby Co. E is in pension records #3943 filed 1/31/1902 accepted. He was living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1844. He stated that he was severely wounded in the Battle of Murfreesboro in left shoulder and arm. He stated that he cooked during the time he remained in the army. Married with two children. He was lying on left elbow placing a cap on his gun when a bullet struck him lodging under his shoulder blade where it remained to the day he died. Widow application #7753 filed 5/19/1922 accepted. Malinda Jane Pennington. Born 7/22/1844 in Warren Co. He died 4/28/1922. Had seven children. He served to the end and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. on 5/1/65. (parole in her file). This might be the same person as James Kerby. He and his wife are buried in the Charles Creek Cemetery in Warren county. She died 5/28/1927. He was the son of Alfred H. and Malissa Campbell Kirby.

Kirby, John Pvt. K CSR, Fancher, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Sent to hospital at Chattanooga 8/21/63. Substitute for J.A.P.Fancher. He became a substitute for Fancher on 5/7/63. Was 50 years old at time of transfer. Was examined by Thos. W. Leak, Surgeon of the 16th and found to be "sound in mind and body". He was approved but Col. Donnell noted that Kirby's previous service has been inadequate. (See Fancher Diary) Head lists him as dying in Ga.

Kirby, William M. Pvt. H,B CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to company B 8/1/61. Deserted 5/28/62 at Corinth. Reenlisted 12/1/62. Deserted 7/63. Captured at Winchester 7/26/63 and released. On a register of soldiers who died (typhoid fever) near Marietta Ga.

Knowles, Jasper Pvt. K CSR, Cemetery, CWVQ

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Perryville and left behind. Rejoined his command 2/5/63. Left sick at Shelbyville 2/27/63 and rejoined command 3/3/63. Listed as a deserter on 8/63 muster after having been on detached duty (presumably bringing in wheat harvest). Captured 11/27/63 at McMinnville. Sent to Rock Island. Enlisted in USA Army for Frontier service 10/17/64. Was on a roll of prisoners who desired to take the Oath. Remarks:"wishes to be loyal". Buried at Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County, 1839 - 1921. His 1st wife Cynethia is also buried there, 1842 - 1897. His 2nd wife, Cynthia Webb Knowles is also buried there. She was born in 1861. John Fletcher Knowles mentions Jasper as being in his company of the 3rd USA Infantry on frontier duty in his CWVQ p.79. John Fletcher Knowles was at Rock Island at the same time as Jasper and joined as a "galvanized" Yankee with Jasper.

Knowles, Lawson Pvt. G CSR, Ark

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted from hospital 3/19/64. Sick in camps on 5/62 muster. Wounded at Perryville and taken by the enemy. Was paroled/exchanged at Vicksburg Miss. Reenlisted for the war in 1/64. Was detailed for hospital duty 3/11/64. Arkansas widow's pension #16385 filed in 1914 from Craig County for Susie Knowles. He died 12/1/1908.

Knowles, Thomas Pvt. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Huntersville Va. 8/21/61 (fever). Was born in White Co.

Knowles, William Sgt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Honorably discharged on surgeon's certificate 7/10/61.

Koger, James Pvt. A CSR, CWVQ, CV, Womack

Enlisted 2/8/63 at Falling Water. Sent to hospital on 4/19/63. Served to the end. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. Married Dorothy Hellner in 1881 and moved to Paducah Ky. Mrs. Koger died in Paducah on 9/17/30 as the widow of James Koger. She received her education at St. Ceceila's in Nashville. (CV, Vol. XXXIX p.29)

Lack, Benjamin Pvt.Sgt. K CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left as nurse at Murfreesboro 1/3/63. Rejoined company 4/20/63. Was captured by Federals after Murfreesboro and exchanged at City Point Va. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. After rejoining company he served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was a mechanic at one point in war. Listed as "Lack" on pension records #4164, filed 4/15/1902. Living in White Co. Born in Jackson Co. in 1829. states he was wounded at Peachtree Creek in the right shoulder (ball still in him). His parole from Greensboro is in the file. A Ben Lack is buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery in White County, 9/13/1829 - 8/20/1905. His wife Zadie is buried next to him. She was born on 2/11/1828 and died on 8/6/1907.

Lack, James Pvt.,Cpl.K CSR

Transferred into company from 28th Tenn. on 3/1/63. Age 47. Captured 11/25/63 at Missionary Ridge. Sent to Rock Island. Enlisted in USA Navy at Rock Island and transferred to Naval rendezvous at Camp Douglas.

Laferty, William Pvt. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 4/10/63 at Tullahoma. (under 18y/o). Captured near Atlanta Ga. 7/18,or 7/8/64 by Capron's Brigade of Cavalry. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled 2/12/65. Head lists him as being wounded at Dallas Ga.

Lafevre, John Pvt. A CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville. Rejoined command by 7/63. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Enlisted in USA Navy. Buried in the Goff Cemetery in DeKalb County, 1840 - 1889. He has a 16th Tennessee C.S.A. headstone.

Lamberth Etter

Mentioned in Etter as having deserted on 6/9/62.

Lamberth, John G. Sgt.,Capt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville as Captain of Company D. Claim for his effects filed in Alabama by his father John Lamberth.

Lance, C.G. Pvt.Sgt. B CSR, Carden

Transferred from 2nd Regt. Tenn. Vols. with a bounty due on 5/15/62. Promoted to 2nd. Sgt. 4/1/63. Promoted to 1st Sgt. 7/1/63. Captured near Dolby's Ferry 11/27/63. Sent to Rock Island. Enlisted in USA Navy 1/5/64. Mentioned in Carden memoir.

Lane, Hardin S. Pvt. D CSR, Article, Pension

Enlisted 11/20/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Emaline Lane (widow) filed claim for his effects 3/25/63 in Warren Co. She was never paid anything but eventually got a pension (1905). A Thomas H. Fisher wrote an article in the Murfreesboro Daily News Journal 2/1/1992 regarding some of his wife's relatives. This man was one of them. Great grandfather of Linda Cantrell. States he was killed by a "bomb shell". Two of his friends, James Martin and James Gribble asked permission to look for his body. they positively identified him. He left behind his 26y/o wife Emaline who was pregnant, and three children ages 6,4, and 2. Presumed to be buried at Evergreen Cemetery in a mass grave. Widow's pension #390 filed 8/4/1905 from Warren County accepted. Her name was Emaline Holtman Lane. She was born on 7/26/1838 in White County. Her husband was born in 1834 in Van Buren County. They were married in Warren County on 12/30/1855 by Esq. Holtman. His last child was born in 3/1863.

Lane, William H. Pvt. C CSR, CWVQ

Enlisted 5/28/61. As of 3/62 roster was sick in Warren Co. Discharged 11/20/62 at Tullahoma. Paroled by Federals in Warren Co. 8/10/63. Page 1326 CWVQ. Says he was in hospital and prison. Was living in Bedford County at time of CWVQ. Originally from Warren County. His father was named Robert Lane of Marshall County. His mother was named America Noeman Lane. His mothers parents were Isaac Noeman and Anne Wigglesmith.

Lang, Thomas H.B. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 2nd Cpl. 5/24/62. Died "departed this life" 1/11/63 at Winchester after having been sent to the hospital. Born in Jackson County Alabama.

Langly, A.L. Pvt. E/B CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Died 2/9/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. Hospital. Was at Lynchburg Va. sick with fever as of 8/61 muster. Head lists him as dying in East Tenn. In 1864.

Lapoy, James Pvt. ? CSR

From Davidson Co. Surrendered at Augusta Ga. 5/1/65. Took Oath 5/11/65.

Lassater, Levi Pvt.Cpl. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as non conscript and transferred to Carnes Battery. Is listed in Joseph Ray file as being a substitute for Ray in 8/62.

Lassister, A.L. Pvt. G CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted in July of 1863. Confined in Knoxville 10/28/64. Took the Oath 10/28/64. Was sent to Ft. Delaware and Camp Chase after being captured at Winchester 7/24/63. Name appears as taking the Oath during the month of 10/64 and on it it reports that he deserted at Richmond Va. 10/11/64 received pass to Indiana. Sent for exchange to Aikens Landing Va. 9/30/64. Was on a muster roll of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee near Richmond Va. as of 8/31/64. Darius Clark mentions him as being sick and leaving the regiment the night of 10/4/62 in Ky.

Lavan, James Pvt.Sgt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Initially at home sick on furlough. Deserted 4/20/63.

Lawrence, Charles T. ? E Womack

Discharged from service on 12/25/62 by Captain Womack on account of loss of sight.

Lawrence, Charley Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 11/26/62 in McMinnville. AWOL in 1/63 muster and deserted 3/20/63. Probably a conscript.

Lawrence, George Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 11/26/62 at McMinnville. Deserted 4/28/63. Captured by Federals and paroled at McMinnville 7/16/63. From Warren Co. Took Oath 6/5/64.

Lawrence, J.P. Pvt. E CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Deserted 4/28/63.

Lawrence, Randolph Pvt. E CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/26/62 at McMinnville. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Deserted 4/19/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/16/63.

Lawrence, William Pvt. E CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/15/62 at McMinnville. Joined by transfer from Coffee's Cavalry. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Deserted 4/28/63. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville 7/16/63.

Lay, Zack Pvt. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co. Paid and discharged on surgeon's certificate at Tupelo Miss. 6/16/62. Was born in Campbell Co. 40y/o 6'2". Chronic diarrhea. Paid \$80.18. Head lists him as dying in the service.

Laycock, Daniel Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62 at Sparta by John H.Savage into the 8th Cavalry. Deserted near Chattanooga 8/26/63.

Laycock, J.W. Pvt.Cpl. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61. Reduced in ranks from Cpl. 1/1/63. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 4/1/63. Deserted near Chattanooga 8/26/63.

Laycock, John C. Pvt.Cpl. F CSR, Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Claim filed in Putnam Co. Thomas J. Laycock (father) filed the claim.

Laycock, Thomas Pvt. F CSR, Putnam, Pension

Enlisted 6/9/61. Was captured in Putnam Co. as a deserter. Took Oath on condition of remaining north of the Ohio River 6/6/64. Was from Putnam Co. Born ca 1840. Married Mirna Elzira Bradford in 1865 in Putnam Co. Pension #1296 filed 6/5/1893 from Putnam Co. rejected. Said he was wounded at Murfreesboro, Chickamauga and other battles. Mostly complained of ills derived from exposure. Had wife and six children. Her application #1577 was filed 7/23/1907 and was rejected. She was living in Monterey in Putnam Co. She was born in 1844 in Jackson Co. She states he was born appx. 1834. He died in 1896 in Baxter Tenn. States they had eight children. The youngest child was paralyzed in the feet since age of two. He left her one cow and a house when he died and the house burned.

Layne(?), J.J. Pvt. D CWVQm

League, E. Pvt. A CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/17/62 at Smithville. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Leak, T.W. Surgeon F&S CSR, Fancher, Clark

Assigned to duty 3/23/63. On roster of 4/64. Regimental appointment 8/23/62. On 4/17/63 he requested \$523.80 stating that he "enlisted the service 8/23/62 and have never received any pay whatsoever". He certified John Kirby as substitute for J.K.P. Fancher on 5/7/63. Clark mentions him as tending to the wounded on 7/22/64.

Leak, W.S. Surgeon F&S CSR, Clark

Surgeon Jas. Holcombe and W.S. Leak successively filled the position of Surgeon until 3/23/63.

Ledbetter, P.H. Pvt.Cpl. F CSR, Pension

Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 4/1/63. Pension #2320 filed 11/20/1899 rejected. Living in Overton Co. Born in Overton Co. in 1837. Contracted measles and cold at Camp Trousdale. Right foot was frozen in Virginia Campaign. Says he was captured while on pickett duty in Loudon Tenn. and given the choice of taking the Oath or going to prison. He said he took the Oath.

Levi, John I CWVQm

Killed in battle.

Levy, William Pension

Vouched for T.B. Biles' pension application in 1912 stating he was a member of the same regiment.

Lewis, Byrd Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. On 2/63 muster is listed as deserted.

Lewis, David Pvt. G CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as unfit for duty by Medical Board inspectors 7/63. Pension #1000 filed 10/16/1903 in Sumner Co. Could be the other David Lewis but seems to fit this one. Born 1826 in White Co. Says he was in prison in New Orleans and a guard bayoneted him in the knee. He says he was a member of the 1st Tenn. Batt. at that time.

Lewis, David H. Cpl. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged by Conscript Act in 5/62.

Lewis, James R. Pvt. G CSR, Ark.

Enlisted 9/21/62 at Big Springs Va. Was on a report of men who lost their guns and equipment 6/26/62. Discharged as non conscript. Arkansas pension #24445 filed 8/13/1915 from Jackson County Ark.

Lewis, Thomas W. Pvt. E CSR, Head

Enlisted 7/20/61 at Camp Trousdale. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62. Captured in Tishmingo Co. Miss. (Corinth) 5/30/62. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 11/22/62. Name appears on a list of prisoners captured by Gen. Hamilton's command en route from Farmington 5/31/62 and received at Corinth 6/1/62. On this list he is noted to have been born in Iowa. Under remarks is "detached". Head lists a Lt. T.W. Lewis as being killed at Atlanta in 1864.

Lisk, Thomas Cpl. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged on surgeon's certificate 2/62 in Pocotaligo S.C. (chronic rheumatism, and chronic diarrhea. Born in White Co. 36y/o, 5'11". Farmer.

Lockhart, E. Pvt. A CSR, Lind., Head

Enlisted 9/15/62. Missing at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Murfreesboro (date not known). Listed as dying 3/6/63 of pneumonia at Camp Douglas Ill. Mentioned in Annals as being killed at Murfreesboro (probably incorrect).

Lockheart, James Pvt. G,H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 9/5/62.

Lockheart, Joseph S. Pvt. H CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Under age and discharged at reorganization. Pension #10136 filed 4/28/1908 accepted. Living in Grundy Co. Born in Grundy Co. in 1845. States he was discharged as underage at Chattanooga in 1862. States he served awhile under Gen. Wheeler and others. Had a wife and seven children. Witnesses vouch that he served independently with several cavalry commands and was captured several times but escaped. Captured on 8/19/63 in Sequatchie Valley but escaped at McMinnville. Was with Capt. Carson's scouts at that time. He then was with Col. Allen's Cavalry Regiment. He was again captured and escaped and attached himself to the command of Capt. George Carter. States he was captured near Pikeville in 1/63 but escaped again. States he was captured by Col. Brixey but escaped again. He then joined Wheeler and remained throughout the war. Widow's pension #7706 filed 2/2/1922 accepted. Lucy ??inter, maiden name. Born 4/7/1847 in Warren Co. She was living in Grundy Co. Married in Smith Co. States he joined Cav. and was with Paul Anderson. He died 12/2/1921 at Altamont. She died 3/1936.

Logan, Jonathan J. Pvt. ? CSR

Enlisted ? Took Oath 8/7/65. From Warren Co. Paroled at Atlanta 5/7/65. Seems to have served to the end.

Logan, _esley I CWVQm

Killed in battle.

Logue, J.J. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was on detached duty at hospital (Atlanta) as a steward on muster of 7/15/63. Name appears on a register of Chimborazo Hospital #5 at Richmond Va. admitted 12/19/61 and discharged 12/20/61 for chronic diarrhea. His name is on a voucher of the Institute Hospital receiving eggs and butter. (2 dozen eggs cost \$6.00!, 30 lbs of butter was \$120.00) 8/27/64. Several other vouchers were signed for by him. Food prices varied considerably ex. eggs for \$5.00/doz in 6/64, chickens @ \$3.00 each. He seemed to be running some sort of business with the surgeons as there are numerous receipts for fairly large sums signed by Logue. He also bought a lot of cord wood. For a private he sure did handle a lot of business.

Logue, L.E. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Left at Bath Alum Springs to wait on the sick 8/6/61. Was on detached duty at shoe shop as of 1/63 as a shoemaker. On a register of Chimborazo hospital, Richmond Va. 12/19/61-12/20/61 for general debility. Was assigned to be a shoemaker as he was deemed unfit for field duty. Born in Warren Co. Disability discharge 12/26/63.

Long, H.B. B Head

Died 1/11/63. (Probably result of wound from Murfreesboro). Head lists a T.H.B. Long as dying in Ga. In 1863.

Long, John F. Pvt. C CSR

Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Long, Martin D. Cpl. A CSR

On a roll of prisoners of war at Demopolis Ala. 6/5/65. He was with a detachment of soldiers surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor to Gen. Canby in May 1865. Took Oath 7/9/65. Served to end. From DeKalb Co.

Long, Robert R. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. In hospital at Rome Ga. Furloughed from hospital 4/7/63 for 30 days. Had not returned to duty as of 4/64.

Love, L.G. Pvt. B Pension

Pension record #15943 filed 6/23/1925 accepted/rejected. Living in DeKalb Co. Born 1/4/1838 in DeKalb Co. States he had chills and fevers and was in no battles. Was at home sick at the end of the war. Had a wife and nine children. He possibly transferred to the 28th Regt. at some point. States he enlisted in the 16th in 11/1862. He states that he left the army sick in 11/62 and went home. He states he rejoined the company in 1/63 but was sent home as he was ill. He never returned as the Federal Army was between him and his command.

Love, R.B. Pvt. G Head
Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro.

Lowery, Jackson Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 4/5/63 at Tullahoma. Sent to guard house Tullahoma 4/19/63. Deserted 4/28/63.

Lowery, John Wesley Pvt. K CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/20/61. Paid and discharged 7/16/62 as over 35y/o. Pension #1816 filed 2/10/1898 rejected. From White Co. (Bon Air) Born in White County in 1822. States his disability stems from sleeping in N.W. Va. without a tent and other exposure. Wife deceased and had one son. Signed by mark. Many people wrote on his behalf, but he did not qualify.

Lowery, William Pvt.,Sgt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Honorably discharged 3/13/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. for epilepsy.

Lowery, William Cpl.,Capt. K CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Furloughed home from hospital in Va. in Jan. 1862. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro and recuperated at home in White Co. Promoted from 5th Sgt. to 2nd Lt. at Tupelo 7/1/62. Promoted to 1st Lt. 8/19/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #11971 filed 4/26/1910 accepted. Living in White Co. Was born in White Co. in 1839. States he was also wounded in battles of Resaca and Atlanta. States he was paroled at Atlanta Ga. Had a wife and a son. Wounded in left arm at Murfreesboro by gunshot. Buried at the Old Zion Cemetery in White County, 7/2/1839 - 5/1/1918. His wife Archane is also buried there.

Lowry, J.K.P. Cpl. D CSR, Etter, Claim, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to McBride's Cav. 4/10/62. name appears on a register of deceased as dying at Manchester Tn. Claim filed for effects ?/29/63. Claim filed in Warren Co. Claim states that he was wounded while in Cavalry skirmish at ? Creek near Manchester Ky. and died on or about 8/25/62. His father William Lowry filed the claim. He had no wife or children. "leaving neither wife nor child". Buried in one of the cemeteries associated with Shiloh Tennessee battlefield area.

Lowry, William N. Sgt. E CSR, Womack, Thompson, Head
Enlisted 5/15/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 8/6/61 after B.P. Green resigned. Reduced to ranks 12/1/62. Wounded at Perryville. Mentioned in Womack as killed at Lost Mountain. Mentioned by Thompson as being killed on 6/16/64. Head lists him as killed at Lost Mt. Ga.

Ludkin, W.L. Pvt. A Thompson
Mentioned in Thompson memoirs as being one of Thompson's messmates.

Lusk, John D. Sgt.Pvt. D CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. On detached duty 4/29/63. Slightly wounded at Perryville and Murfreesboro. Buried at the Lusk Cemetery in Warren County, 6/2/1842 - 8/15/1892. Son of William L. and Pamela Lusk. Husband of Louvisa Clark, 6/2/1839 - 3/4/1889. Married 12/18/1866.

Lusk, S.C. Pvt.Sgt. D CSR, Etter, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/7/62. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 12/1/62. A "Samuel Lusk" is mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. This is probably the same person as Sam Luck. Buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. Section 61, grave #145.

Lynn, A.M. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted ? From Warren Co. Paroled at McMinnville 7/17/63. (probably a deserter).

Lynn, T.H. Pvt. H CSR, Etter

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was listed as a teamster on 1/63 roll. Wagon master. Last entry was 3/31/64. A (?).H. Lynn is mentioned by Etter as "gone home" (deserted) on appx. 11/1/64.

Lytle, Cyrus Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Lytle, James Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 12/8/62. On 3/63 roster listed as sick in hospital at Shelbyville. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. On a roll of prisoners wishing to take the Oath. "wishes to go home". Took Oath 11/18/64 at Rock Island.

Lytle, James Frank Pvt. F CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61. Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62. Pension #9262 filed 6/28/1907. Living in Maury Co. Born in Giles Co. in 1843. States he had measles early in the war. States that he got cut off by USA troops and came home. Had a wife and daughter. He was with the 4th (Starnes) Cavalry when he became separated from his command in 7/63.

Maberry, John P. Pvt. F CSR, Pension

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. As of 2/64 had not returned to command. Pension #836 filed 1/4/1892 accepted. Living in Jackson Co. Born in Jackson Co. on 5/17/1842. Shot in right shoulder. Wounded later in the Cavalry. Says he was captured after Perryville and sent on a train to a prison. He states he escaped and joined Dibrell's Cavalry "first chance he got". Had a wife and six children. Mounce Gore vouched that he came to his command (8th Cav.) and that he was subsequently wounded in the last engagement they had. He was dropped from pension rolls appx. 1904 and got reinstated after much letter writing. "He was the last Confederate soldier to be hit by a Yankee bullet and to shed his blood for the Cause". Widow's application filed on 8/2/1922 accepted. Margaret S. Matheny, born 3/25/1837 in Putnam Co. Married 12/28/1862 in Jackson Co. Had eight children. He died 1/2/1922 at home in Jackson Co. He was a member of the S.S. Stanton Bivouac #42 in Jackson County. Son of Jesse and Matilda Mayberry. He had two other brothers who died in the war.

Mabry, W.T. Color Sgt. E Head, OR

Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro. Savage mentions that his Color Sgt. Maberry was wounded at Murfreesboro. Probably the same individual.

Mackey, Horatio ? C Lind.

Listed as killed at Perryville in Lindsley's Annals of the Army of Tennessee.

Macon, H.H. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 2/6/62 (secondary syphilis). (W.H. Macon Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62.)

Magness, Richard M. Sgt.,Pvt. A CSR, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville and left behind enemy lines as he was not able to be moved. "and is yet within enemy lines". Probably captured. Uncle of Tom Potter. Also uncle of Bethel, D.W., and P.G. Cantrell. Also was the uncle of Billy Potter, Perry and Julius Webb. His cousins in the company were Son Hicks and Dallas Hicks. Severely wounded in the hip and stayed behind in Kentucky for over a year.

Malder(?) W.M. Pvt. D CWVQm

Mangum, T.A. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville. On detached duty 2/24/63 as a nurse in hospital at Ringgold Ga.. Paroled in McMinnville Tn. 7/20/63. Probably a deserter.

Manzy, C.K. Asst. Surgeon F&S CSR

Was present on 4/64 muster. Was on a list of prisoners shipped to Louisville Ky. Arrested 12/5/62. (probably left to care for wounded after Perryville and subsequently arrested after duties were finished).

Marbury, A.B. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 1/14/62 at Pocatigo S.C. Listed as having returned to command after having been a prisoner in Kentucky on 2/63 roster. (captured at Murfreesboro or Perryville?) Was on 4/64 muster.

Marbury, Benjamin Pvt. F CSR, TSLA

Enlisted 5/28/61. Captured at Murfreesboro 1/1/63. From Scott Co. Ms. Took Oath 3/14/64 at Nashville. Deserted 1/3/63. Is on p.157 of "Warren County Story" (TSLA). Is reputed to have been captured at Franklin and escaped. He married Rachael Anna Lusk. He was from Putnam Co.

Marbury, Horatio Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 10/6/62. Was on 3/63 muster.

Marbury, Horatio Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Died 10/22/62.

Marbury, Thomas ? C Head

Head lists him as being wounded in Ga.

Marchbanks, Franklin Pvt.,AQM C CSR, Womack, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Appointed AQM 7/1/62. Name is on numerous reports pertaining to his duties. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry. A Frank Marchbanks is buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 7/13/1824 and died 3/27/64.

Marchbanks, George Lt. D CSR, Thompson

Enlisted 5/21/61. Released at the reorganization 5/8/62. Mentioned in Thompson as being elected Adjutant at Camp Trousdale.

Marler, James A. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 11/26/62. AWOL 15 days. Buried in the Jones Cemetery in Warren County, 8/5/1833 - 10/4/1906. Husband of Susan Jones, 1/26/1838 - 10/5/1900. Their son, Joseph L. is also buried there.

Marsh, D.W. G Head

Head lists him as dying in camp. No CSR found.

Martin, Alpha Pvt. G CSR, Head, Clark,Relative

Enlisted 5/18/61. Killed in action 9/12/61 during the Cheat Mt. Campaign. Clark mentions him as the first killed in the Regiment. He refers to him as Alfred Martin. Was from Van Buren but in a Warren Co. company. Brother to Mose, Jesse and Lawson Martin.

Martin, Daniel Pvt. K CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62. Sent to hospital 5/2/63. Died of fever 5/23/63. Born in White Co. 19y/o. Buried in Confederate Cemetery in Chattanooga.

Martin, Elisha Pvt. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/15/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Born in White Co.

Martin, G.R. Pvt.MusicianH CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed as present on 4/64 muster. Yet there is a claim filed in DeKalb Co. for his effects by Mary Wilkerson stating that James R. Martin of Capt. Donnell's Company was killed at Murfreesboro. Other documents show that a James R. Martin was killed at Murfreesboro. This man is probably George Martin mentioned as a drummer in CWVQ.

Martin, G.W. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 5/8/62 from Corinth. From Warren Co. Took Oath at Nashville 1/19/65. There is a G.W. Martin buried in the Edward Robinson Cemetery in DeKalb County, 7/4/1844 - 8/31/1909. His wife Ethel is also buried there.

Martin, Isham Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Present on 6/62 muster.

Martin, J.C. Pvt. K CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62. Left in White Co. sick 10/27/62. Apparently never returned to command and was considered to have deserted. There is a Julius C. Martin buried at the Old Zion Cemetery in White County, 2/2/1838 - 7/15/1915. There is a James C. Martin buried in the Tollison Cemetery in White County, 5/1/1835 - 1/5/1897.

Martin, J.G. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died in 10/61. A Mary Wilkerson filed a claim for settlement 5/12/63. (again this is probably a mistake in entry as she is listed as filing for James L. Martin and James R. Martin. She was one of these men's sister).

Martin, J.J. Pvt.,Sgt. F CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61. Transferred to Co. A. 4/1/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was in Chimborazo Hospital in Richmond Va. for pneumonia 12/19/61 - 12/20/61. Vouched for F.G. Cantrell's pension application. Pension #11697 filed 12/4/1909 accepted. Living in DeKalb Co. in Rock Island. Born in Warren Co. 4/7/1834. "I was in every battle of the war". States he had fever for two months. He states he was captured while on recruiting duty and obtaining shoes at home while Army was at Nashville or Decherd and took Oath in 1865 rather than go to prison. He states he was in Co. C. Maybe this is another man as his pension file and CSR don't exactly match. Had a wife and children. States in file that he, Capt York and W.M.Hennesse were on this trip home together. Was with command until 12/13/64. "I wanted to go home and see my wife and children before we went into another battle".

Martin, J.K.P. Pvt. F CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded and died from wounds received at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Martin, James Cpl. I CSR, Clark

Enlisted 8/20/62. On 4/64 muster. Offered assistance to C.H. Clark at Perryville. Mentioned by Clark as being a messmate at Crawfish Springs and at the Battle of Chickamauga. Clark also mentions him as enlisting on March to Ky. in 1862.

Martin, Jasper Pvt. ? CSR

From Warren Co. Took Oath 1/8/65 at Nashville. He apparently was a deserter listed as deserting 12/2/64. (most likely after battle of Nashville).

Martin, John Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. On 4/62 muster listed as refusing to take the bounty. Was a teamster on 2/64 muster. Deserted 12/22/64. Took Oath 1/8/65 at Nashville. From DeKalb Co. A John Martin is buried in the Martin Cemetery in DeKalb County, 1835 - 1895. His wife Martha is also buried there.

Martin, John W. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. AWOL 1/63. Deserted 1/63.

Martin, Lewis Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Died at Meadow Bluff Va. 11/19/61.

Martin, R.M. Pvt.,Cpl. A CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed Cpl. 12/6/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Head lists a Robert Martin as being killed at Franklin. An R.M. Martin Co. A is buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. Section 61 grave #149.

Martin, Ransom G. Pvt. D CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery, TSLA, Clark
Enlisted 9/7/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Vouched for R.R. Etter's pension application in 1926 at age 85. He stated that he was wounded in 7/64 at Atlanta Ga. Pension #16066 filed 11/6/1926 accepted. Added to rolls 4/1927. Born 9/12/1841. From Warren Co. His full name is Ransom Gwyn Martin. Said he was shot through the right shoulder at Atlanta 7/22/64 and sent to hospital and back in time for Bentonville N.C. J.P. Douglas vouched for him on application. On application he states he has a son age 35 and wife age 32? living with him. H.L. Martin (son of R.G.) reported that he died on 5/22/1940 at Rock Island Tenn. Last Confederate veteran living in that part of the state. Paid last voucher of \$100 for burial expenses. C.H. Clark vouched for him in 1926 saying he came home with Martin. Buried in Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery in Warren Co. His wife was Harriet Martin, who was born 6/10/1854 and died 8/26/1914. Is on p. 316 of "Warren County Story" at TSLA. States he served in the 16th and was with Morgan on the Kentucky raid. Walked back from Federal prison on Lake Erie was starved, emaciated and unlike his normal self. Born 9/12/1841 died at age 98. Married Ms. Harriet Moffitt in 1871. Clark mentions a "Rans Martin" being with him on the return from North Carolina at the end of the war. Apparently served to the end. He was the son of George W. and Sarah Gwyn Martin. Bother to Thomas Jefferson Martin and one of the William Martins.

Martin, S.I. Pvt. I CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Was initially on detached duty 9/1/62 - 1/1/63. apparently as a shoemaker. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Martin, Sampson Pvt. F CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/28/61. Sent home from Camp Trousdale sick. Discharged 12/22/61 at Pocotaligo S.C. Pension #5213 applied for on 6/10/1903 in Warren Co. accepted. Says he had measles at Trousdale. Had a deceased wife and two children. Born in 1843 in Warren Co. J.C. Biles and J.J. Martin vouched for him. J.J. Womack was Justice of the Peace at the time of his application. Buried in the Caney Fork Cemetery in Warren County, 10/6/1846 - 1/28/1921. Husband of Elizabeth Judkins, married 12/11/1873.

Martin, Stephen Pvt. I CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Honorably discharged at Lynchburg Va. 8/2/61 on surgeon's certificate.

Martin, Thomas J. Cpl.Sgt. D CSR, Head, Relative
Enlisted 5/21/61. Furloughed to Warren Co. on account of sickness 7/1/61. Elected 4th Sgt. 3/31/62. Promoted to OS 5/8/63. Wounded at Perryville and Murfreesboro. Took Oath 2/13/65 at Nashville. Head lists him as also being wounded at Chickamauga. 5/18/61. Brother of Ransom G. Martin.

Martin, W.B. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 11/12/62. Deserted in 3/63.

Martin, W.P. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Listed as underage and discharged on 4/62 muster. Listed on 4/63 muster as present on duty has deserted since last muster. Listed as present on 4/64 muster. From DeKalb Co. Took Oath 1/8/65. Listed as deserting on 12/1/64.

Martin, William Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to Co. D. 6/1/61. Captured at Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63 (Missionary Ridge?) Federal records have him as captured at Cleveland Tn. 11/27/63. Sent to Rock Island . Paroled and transferred for exchange 3/6/65. Also listed as taking the Oath 5/11/65 after surrendering at Augusta Ga. 5/3/65. From Warren Co.

Martin, William R. Cpl.Pvt. H,D CSR

Enlisted 9/23/62. Sick at hospital 6/20/63. Deserted 2/1/64. Was on a hospital muster roll at Direction Hospital in Griffin Ga. from 9/1/63 - 11/30/63.

Marton, Willey ? I CWVQm

Killed in Battle.

Masengale, Joseph Pvt. E CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/23/61. At Stauton Va. sick since 8/3/61. Discharged 3/31/62 on surgeon's certificate (asthma and rheumatism). Born in Cocke Co. Was a carpenter prior to the war. Pension #877 applied for on 2/8/1892 in Grundy Co. rejected. Born in Cocke Co. Tn. in 1841. "I was standing over a dead man at Camp Trousdale when suddenly struck with pain through my chest and limbs". Had wife and seven children. H.L. Hays vouched for him. Dr. sent another letter to Pension Board retracting his previous evaluation of Joseph due to his interpretation of the law. His discharge is on file.

Mason, Allen D. Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61 or 7/10/61. Died from the effects of wounds received at Perryville. A Reuben Mason (father) filed claim 5/29/63 in Warren Co. Listed in Womack as Allen Mason. Brother of Arnold Moss Mason. Grandson of William Mason Sr. of Elbert Co. Ga.

Mason, Arnold Moss Pvt.Sgt. E CSR, CWVQm, Womack, Mason, CV

Enlisted 7/10/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. on 8/61 muster. Promoted to Orderly Sgt. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 12/1/62. Promoted to 1st Sgt. 2/10/63. Captured at Graysville Ga. 11/25/63. (Missionary Ridge). Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Mentioned in CWVQ as dying in prison. A Moss Mason is listed as dying in prison (Rock Island) as a member of Co.E. He wrote a diary. Mentioned in CV as being in Rock Island with P.H. Cantrell. He was born 8/5/38. Died of TB while at Rock Island.

Mason, John Pvt. A CSR, Mason, Head, Cemetery, Pension

Enlisted 11/12/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Discharged from service due to wound received. Born in Cannon Co. First cousin of A.M.Mason. Born 12/18/1839 died 9/22/1915. Buried in Eureka Cemetery in Warren Co. His wife was Ethalynda Kersey b. 2/6/41 d. 11/23/1914. Pension #13005 filed 7/11/1911. Living in Cannon Co. States he was born 8/18/1839. Wounded in left hand and left side of face. Had a wife and one daughter. Isaac Cantrell was at his side when wounded at Murfreesboro. Was 5'6" tall had red complexion, blue eyes and light hair. His discharge is in file.

Mason, William H. Pvt. D CWVQm, Mason
Cousin of A.M.Mason and brother of John Mason.

Matheny, Thomas R. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Died at Huntersville Va. 9/18/61.

Mathis, Alex. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 2/15/63. AWOL since 4/19/63. Deserted and went to Ky.

Mathis, James Pvt. F CSR, Head
Enlisted 12/3/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was on hospital duty. Is on list of Rebel deserters who have taken the Oath in Knoxville as of 12/29/63. Listed as from Jackson Co.

Mathis, William Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 2/16/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Matlock, Joseph Pvt. ? CSR, Cemetery
Captured at Perryville 10/9/62. On roll of prisoners at Alton Illinois sent to city Point Va. for exchange 4/1/63. Buried in the Old City Cemetery in Sparta.

Matthews, D.C. Pvt., Sgt. F CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/28/61. Died in hospital at Shelbyville 2/9/63.

Mauzy, Charles K. Surgeon F&S CSR, Womack, Head, Cemetery
Mentioned in Womack on 6/27/62 as loaning Womack \$100. Assistant surgeon at Camp Trousdale. Born 4/29/1823 died 8/18/1896. Buried in Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery in Warren Co. Wife was Eliza Foster Mauzy. She was born in Bledsoe County on 1/17/1831 and died 12/28/1908.

Mauzy, Michael Pvt., Sgt. H/E CSR, Womack, Diary, Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed in Womack as being in Co. E. Wrote a diary. Captain Womack brought him a book from Savannah in which he kept his diary on 2/13/62. He was from Warren Co. Reports that his company left McMinnville for Camp Harris on 5/14/61 and mustered into service on 5/15/61. He acted as the Colonel's orderly on the retreat from Corinth in 5/62 and in Tupelo. He apparently was married to or closely related to a woman named Sophia as he makes frequent mention of her and says he gave her his bounty on 9/3/62 in person while visiting with his "Pa" on the march to Kentucky. He removed wounded from battlefield after Perryville. Capt. Womack loaned him \$20 on 11/5/62 for use in his five day furlough. He was killed on 12/31/62 at Murfreesboro. Buried in Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery in Warren Co.

Maverty, Thomas Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 4/5/63 at Tullahoma (probably a conscript). Deserted 4/23/63 near Shelbyville.

Maxwell, D.W. Pvt. K CSR, Cemetery, Internet

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61. Joined the artillery. There is a David W. Maxwell buried in the Maxwell Cemetery in Putnam County, 3/5/1822 - 8/24/1869. Probably served with the Tennessee artillery 1st Battalion.

Maxwell, W.H. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61. Discharged on account of disability at Baldwin Mss. 6/5/62. Born in Jackson Co. Was 22y/o at discharge. 5'9", dark eyes brown hair and a farmer. Ulceration of the tibia cause for discharge.

Mayberry, John Peyton Internet

Born 5/17/1842 in Jackson Co. TN. Married Margaret Sellers Matheny (widow of Joseph L. Grimsley) on 12/28/1862. Wounded at Perryville. Captured and escaped. Went into the Cavalry in 1864. Died 7/22/1922 in Jackson Co. TN.

Mayberry, W.T. Color Sgt. E CSR, Mauzy, Womack, Mauzy

Enlisted 5/15/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. 8/6/61 when Jesse Walling resigned. Reduced to ranks 5/8/62 and appointed Color Bearer. Wounded severely at Perryville 10/8/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Discharged 8/1/63. Womack mentions a "whisky melee" on 2/14/62 in which W.T. was stabbed. Mauzy also mentions this incident. A Catherine, wife of W.T. Mayberry is buried in McElroy Cemetery in Van Buren Co. Born 4/12/41, died 3/5/1923. He had a wife and a son.

Maynard, George W. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 9/20/62.

Mayo, Thomas Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Furloughed home on account of sickness 6/23/61. Discharged 11/1/61.

Mays, James Pvt. A Pension

Pension #1808 filed 1/26/1898 from Scott Co. rejected. Born in Warren Co. on 12/22/1836. States he transferred from the 5th Tenn. Battalion to the 16th. States he was wounded by a bomb explosion at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 that blinded him. States he was captured near Tullahoma in 10/64 and he took the Oath. Had wife and three children.

Mayson, A.J. Pvt. G CSR

Died in Union custody 12/24/62. Taken prisoner at Chaplin Hills Ky. Died at General hospital Harrodsburg. Obviously a casualty who was mortally wounded at Perryville.

McAfee, J.B. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Enlisted over the age of 35. Discharged 7/19/62.

McBride, George W. Pvt. I CSR, Clark

Enlisted 8/1/62 at Chattanooga. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Clark mentions him as enlisting on the March to Ky.

McBride, Math Pvt. I CSR, Clark, Pension

Enlisted 8/1/62. On rolls as present as of 4/64. Clark mentions him as enlisting on the March to Ky. Pension #5289 filed from Warren Co. on 7/25/1903. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1840. States he was shot in right leg at Franklin. States he served until the end. Had a wife and one daughter. William Wallace vouched for him. Application accepted.

McBride, P.H. Rgt.Color Bearer E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cavalry 4/10/62.

McBride, T.H. Pvt. I Pension
Is mentioned in W.C. McBride's pension record as being the substitute in 1862. Is the brother of W.C.

McBride, W. Caleb Pvt. I CSR,Clark,Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected Sgt. 5/24/62 at reorganization. Discharged at Chattanooga 8/5/62 on account of having procured a substitute. Took Oath 2/27/65. Resided in Van. Buren Co. Had a family. His substitute was his brother who was of conscriptable age. His brother's name was Terry H. McBride according to T.A. Head's letter in this pension file. Caleb is buried in the Crain Hill Cemetery in Van Buren County, 3/2/1834 - 4/15/1890. His wife Louisa, 5/10/1834 - 4/15/1890 is also buried there.

McCall, William Henry Pvt. B CSR
Captured 10/11/62 at Harrodsburg Ky. Was sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Must have been wounded at Perryville and captured. He was 17y/o.

McCauley, George D. 2nd Lt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 6/61.

McClure, Cornelius Pvt. I CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 5/25/62. Also listed as deserting 11/1/62.

McConnell, John W. Pvt. C,K CSR,CV,Pension
Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Wounded at Perryville and left at Harrodsburg. Rejoined command 3/18/63. Captured near Calhoun Ga. 5/17/64. Sent to Alton Illinois. Subsequently sent to Point Lookout Md. for exchange 2/17/65. Deserted at Richmond Va. 3/4/65. Released on taking the Oath at Knoxville 3/31/65. Possibly the J.W. McConnell mentioned in CV as being at the funeral of Lawson W. Smith in 1903. Pension #14436 filed 6/25/1914 accepted. Living in Nashville. Born 11/6/1841 in Wilson Co. Had his wrist shattered at Perryville. Was captured and paroled at Richmond Ky. Wife died 3/22/1904. Had two sons in Texas and two daughters in Nashville. Lived at 2251 Perry Street, Nashville. He came from prison with a Jacob Young to Richmond in 3/65.

McCorkle, Daniel Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 7/23/61 in Lynchburg Va.. Deserted 1/10/63. Also listed as deserting 9/5/62.

McCorkle, S.A. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 8/62 under terms of Conscript Act. He was born in Warren Co. He was 48y/o at time of discharge.

McCorkle, Samuel Pvt. H CSR,Etter,Clark

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/1/63. On 4/63 roll he was listed as being in the guard house at Tullahoma Tn. Paroled at McMinnville 7/29/63. Was a prisoner for a brief period of time. There is a card in his file that states "see personal papers of D.Cook Court Martial of Series 1 Vol. 23 part 2 pg. 917. 7/19/63". See chapter 2 Vol 235. page 94" Mentioned in Etter diary as missing on 8/29/62 and "Savage ses he will shoot him if he gits him". Clark mentions that he played fiddle in S.C. and at Tupelo.

McCorkle, Steve Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/1/63. On 4/63 roll is listed as being in guard house at Tullahoma. There is a reference card that says "see manuscript no. 2386 G.C.M. Dated 6/10/63".

McCrary, L.B. Pvt. ? CSR

He was relieved of duty. S.O. 17/3 12/7/62. He was then to report to Lt. Genl. Polk for duty in Cheathams Division.

McCraw, G.(Gabe) Pvt. H CSR,CWVQm,Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Died at Camp Trousdale 6/17/61.

McDaniel, Adrien Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry S.C. 4/8/62.

McDaniel, Crawford Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/26/62. Deserted 3/15/63.

McDaniel, Edward Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Cav. 4/10/62. An Edward E. McDaniel was captured 11/28/63 at McMinnville and sent to Rock Island Prison. He enlisted into USA Navy and transferred to Camp Douglas for Naval Rendezvous 1/25/64.

McDaniel, J.C. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was a teamster. Deserted 5/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/28/63.

McDaniel, John Pvt. D CSR,CWVQm,Womack

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro and ordered to hospital. Transferred to 5th Tenn. Inf. 3/9/63.

McDaniel, R.B. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged at Camp Trousdale 6/24/61 due to disability.

McDaniel, U.S. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Sick at White Sulphur Springs Va. Discharged as overage.

McGary, Michael Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 5/25/62.

McGee, J.F. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 12/3/62 at McMinnville. Sick in hospital since 8/6/63 as of 4/64 muster. Was admitted to Ocmulgee Hospital in Macon Ga. on 7/20/64 and transferred 7/23/64. Was from Jackson Co.

McGee, James L. Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro and sent to hospital. Returned to company by 4/63 muster. Deserted 8/13/63 from Camp Donnelson near Chattanooga.

McGee, W.T. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Co. D. 6/1/61. Discharged due to disability 9/7/61. Born in Warren Co. "contracted syphilis in Nashville on or about 7/21/61". Secondary syphilis.

McGehee, E.A. Capt. F Cemetery

He is listed at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery as having died at Franklin. Section 66, grave #226.

McGill, John A CWVQ m

McGinness, R.W. Pvt. A CSR,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was briefly in hospital in early 1863. On muster rolls as late as 4/64. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Vouched for Watson Cantrell's pension application in 1904. Was with Cantrell during part of Hood's Retreat from Tennessee until 12/24/65 at Pulaski. His pension #5772 filed 10/28/1903 accepted. Living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. in 1842. Stated that he had a spell of measles in the war. Had a wife aged 61 and a daughter aged 19. W.C. Potter and W.M. Pack vouched for him. Buried in the Bonham Cemetery in DeKalb County, 4/2/1842 - 3/28/1918.

McGinnis, E.L. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/23/62. Deserted 6/24/63. Captured 6/28/63 near Hillsboro Tenn. Sent to Camp Chase 7/7/63 then transferred to Ft. Delaware on 10/25/63. Died 11/15/63. Was at the USA Small Pox Hospital at Pt. Lookout Md.

McGowen, Ozias D. Pvt.Sgt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Nancy Helton (mother) filed a claim for settlement on 8/18/63. She filed in White Co. He was a cousin of Darius Clark.

McGregger, John H. Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/24/62. Deserted 3/25/63 after an extended AWOL. Paroled by Federals in McMinnville 7/22/63. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

McGregor, J.L. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Mortally wounded and died of effects of wounds received at Perryville.

McGreger, Richard Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 12/27/61 due to typhoid pneumonia he contracted in 9/61 from exposure to wet and cold. Head lists him as dying in the service in Va. in 1861.

McGregor, Richmond Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/24/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro and sent to hospital.

McGuffey, John Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 2/10/63. On 4/63 muster he is noted as having been AWOL since 3/30/63. On roll of 7/15/63 he is listed as "Gone to Ky."

McGuire, Horace Bugler,musician A,F,S CSR,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. On 2/63 muster he is noted as the "Chief Musician of the Regt." Captured at Franklin 12/17/64. Sent to Camp Chase. From DeKalb Co. Took the Oath 6/13/65. He was sent to USA Hospital in Nashville on 12/26/64 with diagnosis as "convalescent". He was transferred to Provost Marshall 1/10/65. He vouched for W.C. Cantrell's and Mary Worley's pension applications. Pension #2003 filed from DeKalb Co. on 6/24/1899 accepted. He states he contracted the piles at Atlanta in 1864 and was further debilitated while in prison. He does not mention being wounded. Born 3/25/1841. Widow Roxey L. McGuire stated that Horace died on 5/20/1916. Col. Savage stated that he sent Horace on an assignment of much importance during the Battle of Murfreesboro as the 16th was being flanked on the right. Probably captured on retreat from Nashville. "When battle was pending he exchanged his bugle for a gun". A Horace M. McGuire is buried in the Kennedy Cemetery in DeKalb County, 5/26/1842 - 5/26/1916.

McGuire, James Cpl.,Bvt 2nd Lt. B CSR, Carden

Enlisted 5/23/61. Returned to ranks 5/24/62. Was sick in May and June of 1863. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 12/20/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned in Carden memoir at the Battle of Resaca.

McKenzie, A.G. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/11/61. Paid and discharged as overage 7/16/62.

McKenzie, Henry M. B CWVQ, Pension

Page 1446 CWVQ. Says initially in 36th Tenn. Says he served to the end and surrendered in Kingston Ga. In May 1865. Pension #6209 identifies him as having been in the 16th Tenn. Cavalry.

McKinley, James Sgt. F CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/9/61. On 8/61 roll is listed as sick since 8/3/61 and left behind. Deserted at Baldwin Miss. 6/3/62. On 7/15/63 it is noted that "Gone to the North for protection-hope he will never return". A James Donald McKinley is buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, 7/21/1831 - 8/5/1919.

McManis, E.C. Pvt.Sgt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 2nd. Cpl. 4/1/63. Furloughed 1/11/64 and as of 2/64 muster was AWOL.

McManis, W.S.B. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Paid and discharged 7/16/62 as overage on 7/16/62.

McManis, William Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62. Deserted 10/9/62. Also listed as deserting 10/8/62 at Perryville. Federal records show him as being captured at Lebanon Ky. Was exchanged at Vicksburg.

McMillan, S.B. 1st Lt.,Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61 at Camp Harris. Honorably discharged at Camp Trousdale 7/1/61 on surgeon's certificate. He seems to have reappeared as a Private as he is listed as being sent to hospital 5/28/62. He is also listed as discharged as being overage on 7/16/62.

McNelley, G.H. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded severely at Perryville 10/8/62. Was considered a deserter after 8/1/63. Was listed as being sent on the Cairo for exchange 12/5/62. He was received at Vicksburg along with 370 others 12/22/62. He was paroled at McMinnville on 7/23/63.

McPeak, Wallace Pvt. B CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Died at Huntersville Va. 8/30/61 from effects of fever.

McWhirter, John A. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. On rolls through 4/64. Took Oath at Nashville 2/13/65. From Warren Co. Listed as deserting 12/22/64.

Meadley, Green Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Left at Milloboro, Bath Co. Va. sick 8/6/61. Discharged 11/1/61. Discharge certificate unreadable.

Meadow, John Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/20/61 because "he could not walk to drill".

Meadows, John Pvt. C CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 11/20/62. Listed on rolls as of 4/64. Is on report of prisoners who died in a US hospital in Nashville. Cause of death is listed as GS (gunshot wound in leg and foot) and pneumonia. Was buried at City Cemetery grave #11784. Died 1/31/65. Was captured at Franklin 12/18/64. Listed as wounded at Franklin 11/30/64. His right leg was amputated on 1/24/65. Is also listed as "died 1/31/65 of exhaustion" Was from Warren Co. Was 20 y/o at time of death. Vincent Meadows of McMinnville is listed as a reference on death record. Possessed no effects at time of death. Is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville at the Confederate Circle. His remains were removed along with most of the other Confederates to Mt. Olivet. Cemetery in Nashville.

Meadows, L.H. Capt. G CSR, Etter, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Mentioned in Etter diary as leaving on 11/9/61 to get some clothing at Milbar. Discharged at the reorganization 5/8/62. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Died 9/3/1881 age 54 years old. Married to Louisa Moffitt born 1/8/1829 died 5/1880.

Medarus, William F. Pvt. ? CSR, Internet.

Took Oath 4/5/64. From Bradley Co. He was a deserter and there is a statement that he left his regiment appx. 300 men strong at the mouth of Lick Creek about three weeks previous (4/5/64). He stated they were all mounted and gathering all the horses they could find in North Carolina. It also refers to 16th Tenn. Cav. Vaughan's Brigade as being his unit. Probably son of Rice Medarus.

Medley, Green Pvt. D Pension

Pension #69 filed 5/27/1891 allowed and a quarterly allowance of \$25. Resident of Coffee Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1841. Was very sick in Virginia and received a discharge 11/2/61. Vouched for by Col. Savage and many others. Says that he got back in the service in July 1862 (11th Tenn. Cav.) and fought at Chickamauga. Was blind at time of application. Stated that he was captured at Cottonport in East Tennessee in 1863 and paroled to home. Was married (age 36) and had 3 children.

Medley, James Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 12/26/62. Was on duty in hospital at Murfreesboro as of 12/31/62. Apparently wounded at Murfreesboro.

Medley, John Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. discharged due to loss of arm 2/1/63. Was captured after Perryville where he was severely wounded (loss of right arm). Was exchanged at Vicksburg in 12/62. He was born in Warren Co.

Meeks, Reuben Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 8/4/63.

Meggerson, John Pvt. Cpl. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to Cpl. at reorganization. Wounded at Murfreesboro and hospitalized through 8/63. He relisted for the war by 2/64. Name appears on a return of the Post of Columbus Ga. 2/65. He wrote a letter while at Tupelo Miss. 1/17/65 wherein he requests a discharge for a wound he received 7/20/64 near Atlanta Ga. (bullet passing through his left hip and lodging near spine). He stated he could not walk without a crutch. Though hard to read, it appears he got his discharge.

Mercer, A.J. Pvt., Sgt. C CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Transferred to Co. I in 2/63. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry.

Mercer, Isaac Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was on detached duty near Shelbyville in Subsistence Dept. from 1/63 through 8/63. He was a butcher. Detailed to rejoin his Rgt. 2/3/64. Was found unfit for field service 11/7/64 and detailed. Head lists an I.N. Mercer Co. C. as being wounded at Atlanta.

Mercer, L.D. Cpl.,Sgt.C CSR,CWVQm
 Enlisted 5/28/61. Left behind in 8/61 and recuperated at McMinnville. Transferred to Edmondson's Cav. 7/1/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville.

Messick, George H. Drummer,Pvt. B CSR
 Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 1st Sgt. 5/24/62. Detailed to go to Coffee Co. to cut wheat 6/18/63. Was captured 7/7/63 near Pelham Tn. Sent to Camp Chase and then transferred to Camp Douglas. Released 3/16/65 for exchange at Pt. Lookout Md. after Oath of Allegiance.

Messick, John W. Pvt. E CSR
 Enlisted 5/23/61. Was at Lynchburg Va. sick with fever in late Summer 1861. Discharged 7/12/62 at Pocatoligo S.C. Listed as a deserter who took the Oath 7/24/63 at Manchester Tenn. He was discharged as having secondary syphilis contracted 4 years previous.

Messick, Moses A. Pvt. B CSR,Carden
 Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 2/3/62. Still shows on rolls as present as late as 8/63. Promoted to 5th Sgt. 12/20/62. Captured at Harrison's Landing 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. On roll of prison 3/18/64 he expressed a desire " to go home and is tired of the war". From Manchester Tn. Coffee Co. Took Oath 10/27/64. His discharge examination (2/4/62) showed him to have chronic bronchitis and dysentery. Mentioned by name in Carden memoir.

Messick, R.C. Pvt.Cpl. E CSR
 Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged for disability 8/16/62. Born in Coffee Co.

Messick, R.J. Pvt. E CSR,Head
 Enlisted 12/26/61 or 5/23/61. Elected 4th Sgt. 5/24/62. Died at Tullahoma 11/5/62. George Messick filed claim for effects 11/20/63 in Coffee Co. Was from Coffee Co.

Michell, J.N. Pvt. C CSR
 Enlisted 11/22/62. Listed as deserter on 4/63 muster. He is on 4/64 muster as present. Took Oath 7/14/64 in Louisville after capture in Warren Co. From Warren Co. Apparently he had deserted again and had been captured at home.

Milam, William Pvt. B CSR
 Enlisted ? Record of 7/20/63 states "discharged 7/61 returned".

Miller(?), J.T. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Miller, A.O. Pvt. D CSR
 Enlisted 9/27/62. Was AWOL on 12/31/62 muster. Returned by 2/63 muster. Apparently he was on detached duty when reported AWOL.

Miller, David Sgt.,Pvt. H CSR,Etter,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/17/62. Promoted 11/11/62. From Warren Co. Took Oath after deserting on 12/20/64. Took Oath 2/22/65 in Nashville. Mentioned in Etter diary as sharing a cabin in camp in 12/63. Pension #4540 filed 10/27/1902 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born 2/10/1829 in Warren Co. Wounded at Murfreesboro on 1/1/63 while lying down near the railroad track which was called "dead angle". Ball grazed his head and struck his left shoulder. Second wound at Murfreesboro was in neck. States he was in hospital for appx. one month after Murfreesboro. Was wounded at Franklin near left eye. States he was permitted to go to Lincoln Co. as army retreated to recover and rest and was never able to make it back to command. Had wife and eight children. J.J. Womack vouched for him. Buried in the Bethel Cemetery in Warren County. He died on 3/25/1903. His wife was Martha Marler. She is also buried there. He was the son of John and Catherine Carson Miller.

Miller, George W. Pvt. I CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Disability discharge 3/25/62. A George Miller, 12/1/1838 - 6/30/1907, is buried in the Johnson Cemetery in Putnam County.

Miller, J.A. Drummer G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 9/8/61 at Huntersville Va.

Miller, Jackson Pvt. B CSR

Captured near Chattanooga 9/18/63 or 9/12/63. Transferred to Camp Chase and then to Rock Island where he died 3/29/64. Cause of death listed as pleurisy. Grave # 946.

Miller, Jesse A. Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 9/8/61 at Huntersville Va. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County. Born on 11/26/1842. Son of Robert and Elizabeth McGregor Miller.

Miller, T.T. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 10/12/61 in Smithville. Discharged as underage non conscript.

Miller, W.A. Pvt. 2nd Lt. D CSR, CWVQm

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 3/17/63. Promoted to 2 Bvt. Lt. 8/6/63. Sick at hospital 2/21/64. Wounded slightly at Perryville 10/8/62. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Atlanta.

Miller, William Pvt. D CWVQ m

Millraney, Thomas Pvt. C CSR, Pension

Enlisted 10/1/62 at McMinnville. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #13772 accepted. Living in Coffe Co. Born in N.C. 3/11/1840. Had wife and five children. Julia Millrany was his wife. Lived in Arkansas in 1848 through 1859. Widow's pension #6813 filed 7/19/1917. Widow's name was Lucy Ann Julia Millrany. She was born on 1/15/1852 in Coffee Co. Her maiden name was Birmingham or Cunningham. He died 1/15/1917 at home in Coffee Co. She states they had nine children. Married appx. 1872. He was with Company K, 1st Consolidated Tennessee Regiment at the surrender.

Millum, James Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was listed as discharged by conscript act. He shows as a prisoner who desired to take Oath at Rock Island Barracks Ill. On 3/18/64. Was captured near Ringgold Ga. Confined 12/13/63. Remarks: "Tired of CSA. Lives in Mid. Tenn".

Mitchell, Arthur T. Pvt. F CSR,Medley

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged at Corinth about 4/20/62. born in Warren Co. Was a carpenter before the war. Discharged for chronic diarrhea. Medley lists him as owning 2 slaves in 1850 in Van Buren County.

Mitchell, J.B. Sgt.,Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left sick at Shelbyville 2/27/63 and rejoined Co. 3/3/63. Sent to hospital 5/8/63. Furloughed from hospital for 30 days in Rome Ga. on 6/5/63. He then deserted and took Oath to remain North of the Ohio for duration of the war. Was received into federal custody 7/16/64 and discharged on Oath 7/18/64.

Mitchell, James Fifer,Pvt. I CSR,Clark, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Served as Sgt. for one month. Clark mentions him and Ben Randalls getting into a big fight during the South West Virginia Campaign. A James Waymon Mitchell is buried in the Mitchell Cemetery in White County, 6/11/1826 - 12/10/1871.

Mitchell, Mark Pvt. I CSR,Clark,Pension,Medley,Cemetery

Enlisted 9/6/61 at Camp Smart in the 5th Tenn. Transferred to 16th on 2/16/63 by exchange. Captured 11/25/63 (Battle of Missionary Ridge) near Chattanooga. Sent to Rock Island, released 5/18/65. From Van Buren Co. Brother to Martin Mitchell. Mentioned by Clark as helping the wounded Capt. Parks off the battlefield of Chickamauga. Vouched for C.W. Mooneyham's pension application. Buried in the Caney Fork Cemetery in Warren County, 8/26/1829 - 9/5/1913. Son of John and Elizabeth Johnson Mitchell. Husband of Samantha E. Clark Mitchell, married 1/13/1859 in Van Buren County.

Mitchell, Martin Pvt. I CSR,Clark,Putnam,Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted on the March from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Captured at Winchester Tn. 7/26/63. Sent to Camp Chase and thence to Ft. Delaware 3/4/64. Was subsequently paroled for exchange from Ft. Delaware around 2/27/65. Brother of Mark. Was sick in camps after Murfreesboro. Born ca 1830. Son of John and Elizabeth Johnson Mitchell. He married Angeline Moore. Pension #4424 filed 4/15/1904 accepted after much trouble and considerable letter writing from friends and influential veterans. Living in Putnam Co. Stated he contracted lung trouble and kidney trouble while in prison. Emphatically denied being a deserter. Originally filed in 1902. Had wife and six children. E.T. Passons vouched for him. States J.T. Underwood, W.E. Austin and Sol Porter were all taken prisoners with him.

Mitchell, Spencer Dillard Pvt.Lt. I CSR,Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 4th Cpl. 2/28/62. Elected Lt. at reorganization. Was on furlough starting 4/15/64. Took Oath at Nashville 2/13/65. From White Co. He deserted 12/21/64. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Clark mentions him deserting in a letter to T.A. Head in 1903. He was called Dill.

Mitchell, William Pvt.,Cpl.H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Went home sick for a quite a few months in Winter of 62/63. Deserted 8/6/63. Paroled at McMinnville 8/12/63.

Mitchell, William Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Served as Cpl. for one month. Deserted at Shelbyville 6/28/63.

Mobley, M.E.B. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Overage discharge under conscript act 8/62. Age 37. From DeKalb Co. He owed \$15.00 at discharge on account of " CA gun which was lossed by him". (musket lost).

Moffeit, H.L. Pvt. E CSR, TSLA, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 5/8/62. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Deserted and took Oath in Roane Co. during month of 12/63. From Warren Co. Hugh Lawson Moffitt is noted in the "Warren County Story" (TSLA p.169). He is reputed to have walked home from Kentucky after the war. There is a picture of him and his family on p.170. Buried in Laurel Creek Cemetery in Van Buren Co. 1839-1907. Spelled Moffitt.

Moffeitt, Isaiah Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Head, Ark

Enlisted 5/15/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was a teamster toward end of war. Name probably should be spelled Moffitt. Arkansas widow's pension filed by B.F. Moffit on 8/8/1906 from Faulkner County. He died 12/15/1901.

Moffitt, Francis M. Fifer G CSR, Cemetery,

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Pocotaligo S.C. 1/14/62 due to paralysis of the left arm. Born in Warren Co. Buried in the Hebron Cemetery in Warren County, 1/16/1835 - 8/18/1900. He was a member of the House of Representatives 1873 - 1874. He was the son of Aaron and Harriet Hill Moffit. He was married to 1) Elizabeth Martin, 2) Mary Worthington, 3) Mollie Amont, 10/29/1829 - 6/23/1880. She was the former wife of W.B. Parker who died on 1/21/1863, Mollie is buried in the Long Cemetery in Van Buren County. 4) Tennie Crain, 4/21/1871 - 1/11/1913.

Moffitt, H.M. Etter

Noted in Etter diary 1/21/62 as going home on that date. Probably 16th member. Most likely same man as F.M. Moffitt.

Mooney, J.H. Pvt. H CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Paroled in Warren Co. 8/12/63. Discharged 2/12/62. Born in Warren Co. Discharged due to tuberculosis and chronic inflammation of the kidneys. Head lists him as being wounded while in the Cavalry. Pension #7867 filed 1/30/1906 accepted. Living in Gibson Co. Born in Fauquier Co. Va. on 8/10/1842. Stated he was shot under left eye and went out back of right ear. Stated he went back after that. States he surrendered at Washington Ga. on 4/12/1865 with the 11th Tenn. Regt. Cavalry Capt., Coffee's company. States he was in prison and took the Oath rather than "die rot and go to hell in prison". Married with four children. He apparently was shot sometime before he rejoined the Army at Dalton Ga. on 12/24/63. Stated he then joined the 11th Texas Cavalry near Cave Springs Ga. States he was in N.C. and got seperated from his command and got with President Davis to Washington Ga. Was with the 11th Tenn. Cav. at surrender. Widow's pension #7383 filed 3/27/1920 accepted. Maiden name Mary Elizabeth Terry. Married on 12/14/1875 in Gibson Co. He died 1/20/1920. Had six children.

Mooney, N.R. Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 9/17/61. Deserted 8/6/63.

Mooney, W.W. 2nd Lt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Released at the reorganization.

Mooneyham, Charles W. Pvt. I CSR,Head,Pension,Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Left at Camp Trousdale 7/22/61 on account of sickness. Listed as absent wounded on muster roll dated Sept. 1, 1862 - Jan. 1 1863. Probably wounded at Murfreesboro. Captured near Charleston Tn. 11/28/63. From Van Buren Co. Listed as a deserter who took the Oath in 12/63 at Knoxville and released. Pension #2279 applied for on 10/27/1899 in DeKalb Co. accepted 8/9/1904. Born in Van Buren Co. on 1/3/1839. Shot by a minie ball through left hand at Murfreesboro. Said he was absent for about 3 months after being wounded. Said he took the Oath in 1867 to get to vote. Had eight children and his wife was dead. Says he was discharged when peace was made. Says he was on detached duty in East Tennessee in latter part of war. Buried in the Caney Fork Cemetery in Warren County, 1/3/1839 - 3/23/1929. 1st wife was Martha Clark, 1/30/1846 - 3/20/1899. 2nd wife was Minnie Mullican, 12/17/1871 - 10/18/1895. An Anna Mullican Mooneyham is buried in the Goodson /Mullican Cemetery in Warren County. She is listed as his 2nd wife in Warren County Cemetery records.

Mooneyham, Daniel Pvt. I CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Left at Camp Trousdale 7/22/61 due to sickness. Transferred by exchange to Co. C. 35th Tenn. Regt. 3/1/63.

Mooneyham, T.J. Pvt. I CSR,CWVQ,Clark,Cemetery

Enlisted 9/6/61 at Camp Smart into 5th Tenn. Transferred to 16th on 2/16/63 by exchange. Wounded at Chickamauga 9/19/63. From Van Buren Co. Tenn. Clark states he was shot through the leg. His father was named Hessa Carr Mooneyham and his mother was Polly Grissom Mooneyham. Polly's father was Thomas Grissom of Van Buren County. Pension #9858 filed 1/28/1908 accepted Thomas Jefferson Mooneyham. Living in Quebec, White County at time of CWVQ. His wife Charity, 3/1844 - 3/1892, is buried in the Jerico Church of Christ Cemetery in White County. In CWVQ p. 1562. He was born in March 1843. He states he was shot through the thigh. He served with the wagon train after recovering from his wound. He stated that he served until the surrender and that he did not receive a parole as he did not take the Oath. He was with the 3rd Consolidated Tennessee Regiment at the surrender. T.J. died on 6/16/1927. He walked from Tullahoma to home in 2 ½ days after the war ended.

Moore, (Cornelius) Pvt. G CSR

Monroe

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Sarah Pollard filed for effects in White Co. 8/11/63. He had neither wife nor children.

Moore, A.J. Pvt. H CSR,Etter

Enlisted 5/18/61. Mentioned in Etter diary as being sent to hospital on 6/6/62. On detached duty at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 in hospital. Was on Federal list as wounded Confederate Prisoners in Hospital #1 at Murfreesboro 4/3/63. He was most likely wounded and left in hospital after the Battle of Murfreesboro where he served as a nurse. He was paroled at Ft. Henry Md. 4/30/63. Deserted and took the Oath 9/10/63 near Chattanooga. He was sent to Louisville and enlisted in 11th Tenn. Cav. USA. He was from Warren Co. His parole of 9/9/63 at Murfreesboro is in his CSR.

Moore, H.L.C. Pvt. G CSR,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was discharged by reason of his procuring a substitute at Tupelo Miss. in 1862. Pension #15811 filed 3/8/1924. Living in White Co. Born in White Co. in 1831. Had wife and children. Buried in the Moore Cove Cemetery in White County, 11/29/1831 - 3/29/1926. His two wives and a son are also buried there.

Moore, I.B. Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was captured and died in Federal custody 1/24/63. Cause of death was gun shot wound. Listed by Head as J.B. Moore.

Moore, I.C. Pvt. I CSR,Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. The brother of James Moore. Called "Crockett Moore" by Clark. From Van Buren Co.

Moore, J.A. ? A Head

Head lists him as dying at home in 1863. Not listed in service records.

Moore, James C. Pvt. I CSR,Clark,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Uncle to Tom Clark and Sally Smith of McMinnville. He had three brothers in the war, one was killed at Murfreesboro. The others were wounded in battle. He was from Van Buren Co.

Moore, James E. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted 8/4/63.

Moore, John Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. (note in files says "see personal papers of A.H.Daugherty").

Moore, John A. Pvt. A CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Cpl. 5/8/62. Was AWOL after Battle of Murfreesboro and reduced to ranks. Returned by 2/63 muster. Was present on 4/64 muster. Captured at Battle of Franklin Tenn. 11/30/64. Took Oath 6/29/65 at Pt. Lookout Md. From DeKalb Co. Was wounded slightly at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Transportation was furnished to him from Washington D.C. to Nashville on 6/30/65.

Moore, John F. Musician K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62.

Moore, L.D. Pvt. A CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 3/17/63. Deserted 6/24/63. Captured after Perryville 10/11/62. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange 2/7/63. Was from DeKalb County. Took Oath 3/18/65. Pension #2393 filed 12/23/1899 rejected. Living in DeKalb Co. Born 9/17/1840. Got measles at Camp Trousdale and contracted piles in Virginia Campaign. Was in hospital in Harrodsburg Ky. as nurse and ward master. States he was on furlough at home and Army retreated and Federals were between him and his command, preventing his return. Had a wife and six children, one a deaf mute.

Moore, Miles Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62. Captured near Charleston Tenn. 11/28/63.

Moore, R.P. Pvt. B CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Moore, W.C. Pvt.Sgt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 4th Sgt. 5/8/62. Wounded at Perryville Ky. and died of wounds in Union custody. Died 10/28/62. Martha Cantrell (mother) filed claim for settlement on 2/14/63 in DeKalb Co.

Moore, W.T. Pvt. E CSR,Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. From Warren Co. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 3/15/64. Took Oath at Nashville 1/13/65. Was wounded severely at Perryville. Capt. Womack sent him to Chattanooga from Knoxville on 10/27/62 to the hospital. Was in a hospital in Cassville Ga. sometime between 7/1 and 10/31/63.

Moore, W.T. Pvt. K CSR,Head,Putnam, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/9/61. Died at Dublin Va. 1/11/62. A William Moore is listed in Putnam as dying ca 9/1861 in Huntersville Va. This could well be him. Buried in Cookeville City Cemetery.

Morford, Charles R. Pvt., Lt. C CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected 1st Lt. 3/17/63. On 2/64 roll signs as commanding the company. Wounded at Perryville. Captured near Nashville 1/16/64. Sent to Johnson's Island. Released on Oath 6/17/65. from Warren Co. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 11/25/1840, died 1/1/1900. Wife Mollie Lusk.

Morgan, Benjamin F. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 10/9/62. (Perryville 10/8/62). Is on a receipt of Confederate prisoners exchanged near Vicksburg 11/15/62. (He must have been captured after deserting or simply captured).

Morgan, William Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged due to Conscript Act. 7/16/62.

Morrow, Robert Pvt. C CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro and recovered at home. Name appears on 8/63 muster. Head lists a W.R. Morrow of Co. C. as also being wounded at Chickamauga.

Morton, William CSR,Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 8/1/62 as underage. Mason mentions guarding a "W.C. Morton" and two others on 3/28/62. This is probably the man.

Most, Wesley Pvt. H CSR,Womack,Mason

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/61 due to disability.

Moulder, Jerry Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 5/10/63.

Moulder, John T. Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Captured or deserted at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. Union records list him as captured. Head lists a "J.F. Moulder co. D." as missing at Murfreesboro.

Moulder, William M. Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/24/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro and ordered to hospital. Also listed as having deserted appx. 1/4/63.

Mulican, L.J. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/5/62. Died at Tullahoma 3/23/63. Buried at the Confederate Cemetery in Tullahoma. Probably died of wounds received at Murfreesboro.

Mulican, M.W. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Mullican, J.W. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 8/9/61 at Huntersville Va. Detailed as nurse at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured 1/5/63 at Murfreesboro.

Mullican, William W. Pvt. D CSR,Pension,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Severely wounded at Perryville and left at hospital in Harrodsburg. Captured by Federals 10/9/62 and sent to Camp Butler Ill. Paroled at Ft. Monroe Va. 4/14/63. Pension #1623 filed 8/28/1895 from Warren Co. accepted. Born 4/26/1838 in Warren Co. Wounded in both legs by shell and right arm by a rifle shot. Ball still in his shoulder blade. Was sent to Petersburg Va. after parole then went home for the duration of the war. Had wife age 47 and six children. Was County Register. Widow's (N.E. Mullican) application #2927 filed 10/20/1909 accepted. She was born 11/1/1847? In DeKalb Co. Married in 18?8. He died 8/18/1909 at McMinnville. Had nine children. It is probable that his parents are buried in the Goodson/Mullican Cemetery in Warren County.

Mullins, James Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was a mechanic. Captured with wagon train near Charleston Tn. 11/24/63. Federals list him as being captured at Ringgold Ga. on 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island Ill. Died at Rock Island 3/15/64. Cause of death listed as "Variola". Grave #832 South of Prison Barracks.

Mullins, John W. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Joined McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Murphy, John Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 8/62 as overage. Was a cook/teamster after discharge at least until 12/62.

Murray, James R. Pvt. F CSR,Lind.,Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Detailed to look after sick at Grahamsville S.C. 3/20/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Thomas C. Murray (father) filed claim for effects in Putnam Co. on 5/8/63.

Murray, T.B. Lt.Col. F&S CSR,Etter,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/62. Was originally Capt. of company H. Promoted to Lt. Col. 6/8/61. Dropped from roster of commissioned officers 5/15/62. Mentioned in Etter diary as leaving the command 5/16/62. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville, 1829 - 1876. Married to Mary Goodbar.

Myers, G.W. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Deserted 9/1/62. Also is shown as deserting 4/18/63 at Tullahoma.

Myers, J.H. ? ? CV

Mentioned in Confederate Veteran Vol. XVI p.359 as dying in Tracy City Tenn. at age 71. Left behind 5 sons and three daughters. Was called "Uncle Jack".

Myers, John A. Pvt. I CSR, Arkansas

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 12/26/61 due to disability. Arkansas pension #16263 filed 8/10/1914 in Conway County Arkansas.

Myers, John R. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged at Tupelo Miss. 7/4/62 due to being unfit for duty. Born in Warren Co.

Nash, Allen Pvt. K CSR,Head,Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Left behind at hospital. Rejoined Co. 3/17/63. Sent to hospital in Atlanta 4/28/63. Captured near Ooltewah Tenn. on 11/25/63. Federals list him as captured at Ringgold Ga. 11/26/63. Entered Rock Island 11/13/63. Remarks: deserted. Took Oath 10/27/64. Voluntered for Frontier duty with USA but was rejected. Released 10/27/64. On Confederate records (Shelbyville) he is listed as having been found in Knoxville and sent to duty or a hospital 4/23/63. Pension #8059 filed 4/10/1906 rejected. Living in Dickson Co. Born in Montgomery Co. N.C. 2/2/1833. States he was wounded in left hand and left thigh. Had a wife and some sons.

Neal, O.D. Pvt. E CSR,Womack,Head,Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Died at Huntersville Va. 9/3/61. Buried on 9/4/61 on a high hill south from the Huntersville Church appx. 300 paces. His father was Hamilton Neal (Hambleton).

Nelson, G.W. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. On rolls through 8/63. Listed by federals as being a deserter who took the Oath in Roane County during 12/63 and permitted to go at large behind Federal lines.

Nevins, N.P. Pvt. ? CSR

Was captured at Livingston Tenn. 4/24/62. Sent from Camp Chase to Vicksburg for exchange 8/25/62.

Newman, G.J Pvt. B CSR,Head, Carden

Enlisted 5/23/61. AWOL from 3/20/62 until arrest in 8/62. Fined for his \$50.00 bounty. Took Oath 1/8/65. From Ruthewrford Co. There is a letter in file from Capt. McC??? Relating to his charges of desertion dated 12/26/62 from Murfreesboro. Private Hereden was recommended to go to Capt. Brewer at Manchester and get written statement regarding evidence of desertion. "the life of the accused may depend upon desired evidence". Head lists him as dying while in the service. Place and time unknown. Carden mentions him driving a commissary wagon on 12/25/1863 at Dalton Ga. Calls him "Gabe".

Newsom, Jim A CWVQ m, CV

Mentioned as being with P.H. Cantrell at Camp Douglas. (CV XIV p.216) Was a boot maker.

Nichols, J.K.P. Pvt. D,F CSR,CWVQm,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 6/9/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. Returned by 2/63 muster. In 2/64 he was assessed \$13.00 for the apparent loss of 1 cartridge box, 1 shoulder strap, and 40 cartridges. Transferred to 24th Texas 4/1/64 by order of Gen. Johnston. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Atlanta. Head lists him as having been killed at Franklin.

Nichols, John H. Pvt.Sgt. F CSR,Head, WPA, CV

Enlisted 6/9/61. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. No further records of him with command. Letter to his father D.H. Nichols from Bristol Va. Dated 7/28/1861 is in WPA letters collection at UT Special Collections. Mentioned in CV Vol. X p.162.

Nichols, Moses Jasper Pvt.,2nd Lt. F CSR,Putnam, WPA

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Wounded in legs and arm the latter amputated. Back with command by 8/63 and placed on detached duty. Was on roster 9/16/64 near Jonesboro Ga. Father of Walter Nichols. Born 12/10/1838 died 7/6/1888. Son of David Henry Douglas and Elizabeth Ann Jared Nichols. Letter to his father, D.H. Nichols, dated 8/3/1862 in WPA letters collection at UT Special Collections. His grandmother was Mrs. Malinda Jared.

Noe, James Pvt. F Head

Head lists him as being killed at Murfreesboro. No CSR found.

Norris, Avery Pvt. G CSR,CSH,Cem.,Pension

Enlisted 9/21/62. Sent to hospital 4/20/63. On rolls as of 8/63 as present. Listed as being paid \$108.66 on 5/1/63 and remarks as "Bounty paid". Is buried in Grave # 466 in Confederate Cemetery at Tulip Grove. He died at the Tennessee Confederate Veterans Home in 1930. He was born in 1832 or 1836. Pension # 7246. Applied for pension on 7/24/1905. Was living in Pollard Tenn. White Co. at time of pension application. States he had rheumatism contracted in service and kidney trouble. States he took the Oath in McMinnville rather than go to prison. J.R. Swindle and J.C. Atnip vouched for him. Application seems to have been rejected.

Norris, I.L. Pvt. ? CSR, Cemetery

Listed as captured in Overton Co. Tenn. 4/24/62. Exchanged from Camp Chase to Vicksburg 8/25/62. A Luke Norris is buried in the John Vaughan Cemetery in Overton County, 1843 - 1925. Son of Isaac Norris.

North, Thomas Sgt. C CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged upon furnishing substitute 8/6/62. He was from Warren Co. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry.

Null, J.M. Cpl.,Pvt.F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62. From Putnam Co. Took Oath at Nashville 1/7/65. A Jas. Nol is listed as killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 Pvt. Co.F.

Nunneley, Arch Pvt. E CSR,Womack,Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Mentioned by Womack on 11/8/62. Capt. Womack bought a pair of "ordinary" shoes from him for \$10. Transferred to 2nd Tenn. Bat. 5/1/63. Mason mentions guarding him and two others on 3/28/62 in S.C.

Nunneley, W.R. Pvt. E CSR,Pension

Enlisted 11/26/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Present on rolls as of 4/63. Listed as present through 4/64. Pension #5474 filed 8/14/1903 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1844. Stated he was wounded at Murfreesboro and Chickamauga. Got right forefinger shot off at Murfreesboro. Was wounded in right hip by a piece of shell at Chickamauga. States he was paroled at Rome Ga. at the end. Took Oath in 4/65 as required. Had a wife and two children..

Nunnelley, Gen'l Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted 4/28/63. Wounded severely at Perryville.

Nunnely, J.N. Pvt. E CSR
Paroled at McMinnville 7/20/63. Probably a deserter. He was from Warren Co.

O'Keith, Patrick Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62. He was born in Cork County Ireland.

Oaks, Alexander Pvt. K CSR
Mortally wounded at Perryville. Died 10/11/62 of wounds. Margaret Oakes was listed as the legal representative of the deceased. He joined by transfer 9/4/62 from the 8th Tenn Cavalry.

Odell, James Pvt. ? CSR
Was captured at Livingston Tn. 4/24/62 and sent to Camp Chase. Transferred to Vicksburg for exchange 8/26/62.

Odle, James M. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 10/28/62. Deserted 10/29/62 near Manchester.

Oldfield, John Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Transferred to McBride's Cavalry Company on 4/10/62.

Oleary, Timothy Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62. Born in Ireland.

Ollison, Lewis Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 8/3/61. Severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured at Perryville 10/10/62. Exchanged at City Point Va. 4/8/63 along with 855 paroled Confederate prisoners. Also listed as sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/3/62. Rejoined command 4/27/63. On detached duty 8/23/63. Captured with wagon train near Ooltewah Station Ga. on 11/25/63. Federal records show him to have been captured at Cleveland Tenn. 11/25/63. (probably more accurate as that is where the wagon train was captured). From Carthage, Smith County. Sent to Rock Island. On roll at Rock Island as POW's who desire to take the Oath 3/18/64. Remarks: home inside Federal lines.

Overturff, William Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted 4/8/62 into McBride's Cavalry at Grahamsville S.C.

Owen, John F. Pvt. 3rd Lt. F CSR, Lind., Thompson, Head
Enlisted 6/9/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 3/21/63. Elected 3rd Lt. after the death of Wallace. Killed at Jonesboro Ga. according to Dillard in Military Annals of Tennessee. Thompson mentions a Lt. Owens as being wounded at Dallas Ga. Head lists him as being killed at Jonesboro Ga. Mentioned by Marcus Wright as being wounded at Chickamauga. He was the brother of Milton and Rufus. Milton states he was killed at Jonesboro Ga.

Owen, Milton M. Pvt., O.S. F CSR, Putnam, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 3/14/63. Promoted to O.S. 7/1/63. Wounded in Battle of Peachtree Creek Ga. Born 9/7/1840 died 4/5/1922 in Putnam Co. Son of Wiley U. and Nancy Smith Owen. Married 1st Margaret, 2nd Henrietta Frances Dowell. Buried at Smiths Chapel Cemetery in Putnam County. Witnessed J.B. Evans' pension application. His own pension was #10090 filed 4/15/1908 accepted. Living in Putnam Co. States he was shot twice clear through the right leg above the knee on 7/20/64. States he was carried off the field and sent to a hospital at Columbus Ga. with gangrene. States he was hospitalized until 4/65 and he received his parole at Vineville Ga. and came home barely able to walk on crutch and stick. Reached home 5/19/65. Had a wife and one son. Had one brother shot dead at his side at Peachtree Creek and another died in a previous battle. He stopped to straighten his brother out and took his brother's hankerchief and spread it over his face and went back into the firing line. He apparently was dropped from the rolls appx. 1920. He raised P.H. Horner from a little boy. Was commissioner of the county Asylum. Was a member of Invalid Corps at the end of war. His wife Margaret, 11/11/1838 - 4/2/1873, is buried in the Terry Cemetery in Putnam County.

Owen, Rufus E. Pvt. F CSR,Dillard,Head,Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 by W.W. Wallace in Jackson Co. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. On rolls as present as of 8/63. Granted furlough for 30 days on 1/12/63. Was in hospital at LaGrange Ga. 6/22/64 and discharged from there 7/7/64 to return to duty. Listed by Dillard as being killed at Peach Tree Creek.

Owens, Nero Pvt. I CSR

(Series 1 - Vol. 23, Part 2- page 887, June 26/63. Shelilia(sp?) to Fain. See Chap 2 Vol. 235. pg. 66) (see personal papers of D. Cook 10 sc pertaining to court martial). Enlisted 10/15/62. Deserted 12/1/62 or 10/18/62.

Ozner, W.H. ? H CSR

Only entry is "Reference envelope".

Pace, John Pvt. C CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted 9/11/63 near Chattanooga. Took the Oath at Stevenson Ala. Was scheduled for release at Tullahoma. Head lists a John Pace Co. C. as dying in the service.

Pace, Joseph Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 7/22/61. Deserted 9/18/63. (Pase). Listed as deserting at Glasgow Ky. 9/21/62. (Pase).

Paine, A.J. Pvt.,Capt. C,E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Appointed Capt. of Ordnance 10/19/62. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Assigned to duty as Ordnance Officer of Maney's Brigade to release Alex. Allison, Acting Ordnance Officer by Gen. Hood 10/4/64. Many documents on file in the capacity of his assignment. Was brought up on charges of neglect of duty in the beginning of 12/63. Charges were withdrawn in early 12/63.

Paine, Henry Pvt.Cpl. I CSR,Etter,Thompson,Head

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Spencer Tenn. Appointed Cpl. 2/15/63. Admitted to Hospital in Macon Ga. 9/7/64 and died 9/28/64 from wounds. From Van Buren Co. Listed by Etter as mortally wounded in fighting on 9/5/64. Mentioned by Thompson as being mortally wounded on 9/5/64. Head lists him as being killed at Lovejoy Station Ga. on 9/5/64. He was the brother of W.R. Paine. His brother tells of his death in his pension application. W. R. buried him in Macon Ga.

Paine, John R. 1st Lt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to Adj. 9/20/61. Captured at McMinnville 4/21/63. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Remarks: claimed to have resigned 2/13/63. There is a letter requesting resignation due to disability sent 1/27/63 by Paine. He states he has Varicosola. His resignation apparently accepted. Must have been captured at home.

Paine, William R. Pvt.,Sgt. I CSR,Clark,Head,Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. On rolls through 4/64. Took Oath at Nashville 2/27/65. Was from Van Buren Co. Listed as Rebel Deserter. Was slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Apparently served in Capt. James M. Huston's Company in the Pioneer Battalion commanded by Capt. Meriwether at some point. Clark mentions him at the battle of Chickamauga. Clark mentions him as one of the boys "worn out and weary, left for home" during Hood's retreat from Nashville. Pension #5294 filed 7/25/1903 accepted in 1912. Living in Van Buren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. on 5/18/1837. States the bowel problems he contracted in the war is what is disabling him. He stated he had chills and could not keep up and went home from Columbia after the Battle of Nashville. Stated he took the Oath for protection from Stokes and Blackburn who were killing rebels "promiscuously". Had a wife and four children. Lived in Laurelburg. States he lost a brother (Henry) at Lovejoy Station Ga. in 1864. Letter on Battle of Nashville is in his CSR. His pension was held up for a long time due to the desertion entry in his record. He strenuously denied such. He claimed that "the Army left me". He lived in Missouri from 1871 - 1876. W.H. Head, James Worthington and G.B. Johnson vouched for his pension claim.

Parker, F.M. Pvt. G CSR

Paroled at McMinnville 7/21/63. He was from Warren Co. Apparently a deserter.

Parker, G.W. Cpl.,Pvt.H CSR,CWVQ Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured by Federals at Harrodsburg and paroled between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Name Parks, Geo W. in CWVQ p.1688 gives names of many in his company. His father was Carroll Parks who lived in Irving College in Warren County. His mother was Hixey Bullen Parks. Her parents were George Bullen and Patsy Bullen. His father owned two slaves. Vouched for H.L. Hayes widow's pension in 1920. The CSR uses the name Parker and it should be Parks. He was the brother of Captain J.M. Parks.

Parker, Pink A CWVQ m

Parker, Samuel T. Pvt. I CSR,Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Was from White Co. Clark states he was "killed dead".

Parker, Thomas Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 11/28/62. Was a shoemaker as he was unfit for field duty (2/20/63). He deserted at some point in the Summer of 1863 and was paroled and released at Manchester 8/12/63 as non combatant. He was from Coffee Co.

Parker, William H. Pvt. ? CSR

Listed on refugee and rebel deserter list in Washington D.C. 6/18/65. Transportation furnished to Morristown Tenn. after he reported to Provost Marshall's office in D.C.

Parks, James M. Sgt.Capt. H CSR,Lind.,Etter,Head,Clark,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 as Capt. of Company H. Listed in Lindsley as John. This is probably the "I.M. Parks" mentioned in Etter diary as being elected Capt. on 5/8/62. A Capt. "J.M. Parks" is mentioned by Etter as being mortally wounded on 9/19/63 at Chickamauga and dying 9/20/63. Head lists him as being killed at Chickamauga. Clark mentions that Mark Mitchell assisted him in getting off the field. Buried in the Hebron Cemetery in Warren County, 2/20/1840 - 9/1863. He was the son of Carroll and Hixey Bullen Parks. His parents are also buried there.

Parsley, Bryce Pvt. K CSR,Head

Substitute for T.J. Bradford. Wounded at Battle of Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died in Academy Hospital in Chattanooga 1/19/63 of wounds received. Had \$4.35 as only possession. Frank Hawthorne, surgeon in charge handled the effects. He was born in DeKalb Co. Age 56 at time of death.

Parsley, T. Pvt. A CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/22/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Also listed as deserted 1/1/63.

Passons, Andrew Jackson Pvt. I CSR,CWVQm, Cemetery

Enlisted 8/1/62. Captured at Calhoun Ga. 5/14/64. Sent to Rock Island. Enlisted in USA Navy 6/10/64. Buried in the Long Cemetery in Van Buren County, 12/27/1843. His son W.T. and two daughters, Mary and Sarah, are buried in the Cotton Cemetery in Warren County.

Passons, Edward T. Pvt. I CSR,Clark,CWVQ,Rel.,Cem.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Was from Van Buren Co. Deserted 9/8/63. Took Oath 5/4/65. Clark mentions being in the guardhouse with him in 1863 for having their guns out in the woods. Clark also mentions him in Cheat Mt. Campaign. Buried in Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co. Born 9/25/1836 died 11/29/1919. Wife was Evaline Passons born 1/22/37 died 1/14/11.

Passons, James M. Pvt. I CSR,Head,CWVQm,Cem.,Rel.

Enlisted 5/20/61. On 4/64 is listed as being detailed to Pioneer Corps of Division. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Is listed by Head as being wounded at Resaca. Buried at Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co. Born 12/27/43 died 11/20/1888.

Passons, Tilford Pvt. I CSR

Discharged sometime during 5/61.

Passons, William J.T. Pvt. I CSR,Cem.,Relative,Pension

Enlisted 5/24/61. Discharged due to overage provision of Conscript Act on 7/16/62. A William J.T. Passons born 6/18/1822 died 2/2/1913 is buried in the Old Union Cemetery in White Co. A William D. Passons born 11/28/1842 died 4/25/1913 is buried in the Old Union Cemetery in White Co. Pension #12938 filed 6/26/1911 rejected. Living in White Co. Compelled to take the Oath rather than go to prison.

Patterson, Lee Pvt. A CSR,Head
Enlisted 11/22/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Patton, John M. Pvt. I CSR,Clark,Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Clark mentions coming home from the war with him. Pension #5629 filed 9/18/1903 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Bledsoe Co. in 1838. States he was broken down by four years in the service. Had been married and had a daughter age 36. Wife was dead. He died 6/13/1914 in Warren Co. in Rock Island. There is a John M. Patton buried in the Friendship Cemetery in Warren County, 10/12/1839 - 1/26/1913. Son of James M. and Eliza Smith Patton. John's first wife was Amanda O'Neal whom he married on 12/12/1865. His second wife was Catherine Durham, 12/8/1832 - 1/29/1899. He married Catherine on 10/10/1872.

Paxton, James Pvt. B CSR,Ark
Enlisted 11/10/62. Deserted 7/17/63 near Chattanooga. Was from Coffee Co. Paroled 7/26/63. Arkansas pension #16535 filed 8/8/1908 from Carroll county. He died 6/21/1926. His widow Angeline filed on 8/15/1927.

Payne, M. C. G Cemetery
Rose Hill Cemetery Georgia.

Pearson, H.L.C. Pvt.,Sgt. F CSR,Head
Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Mentioned in T.C. Thompson letter of 1/12/62 in S.C.

Pennington, Henry Pvt. H CSR,Head
Enlisted 9/17/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Peppers, Aaron Pvt. C CSR,Etter,Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 11/20/62. Still on rolls as of 4/64. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Mentioned by Head as being killed at Franklin. Buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. section 61, grave #151.

Peppers, John Pvt. C CSR,Head
Enlisted 11/20/62. Died 3/20/63 at hospital in Shelbyville. Probably as result of wounds at Murfreesboro.

Perry, Alson Pvt. C CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 12/1/62. Transferred to Co. G in 1/63. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was from Warren Co. Listed as deserting 12/20/64. Took Oath at Nashville 1/20/65.

Perry, F.M. Pvt. H CSR, Etter

Enlisted 7/22/61. Deserted 11/4/62. Possibly the "Perry" mentioned-- in Etter diary as being put on extra duty for not answering their name on 7/20/62.

Perry, Joel Pvt. C CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61. Left at Staunton Va. sick. On rolls as of 4/64. Is on list of prisoners exchanged near Vicksburg 11/15/62. Apparently he was captured sometime before that (most likely Perryville). From Warren Co. Took Oath 1/20/65 at Nashville. (probably captured or deserted after the Battle of Nashville). Widow's pension #408 filed 10/14/1913 from Warren County. Application rejected. Her name was Susan Cantrell Perry born on 5/9/1841 in Warren County. He was born on 4/12/1831 in North Carolina. Married on 11/21/1867. He told her he was cut off after the Battle of Nashville and told to leave. He died in Warren County on 11/19/1899. They had five children. J.J. Martin vouched for her. Union records reflect that he deserted 12/20/1864.

Perry, John M. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Left sick on the retreat from Missionary Ridge 11/26/63. Was captured 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Is listed on one Federal roll as having deserted. From Warren Co. Took Oath 10/11/64. Enlisted in USA but rejected by mustering officer.

Perry, W.S. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro and ordered to hospital. Listed as having been captured by Union forces at Murfreesboro. A White T. Perry is in his file as having deserted 8/20/63 and taking the Oath at Nashville on 3/18/65.

Perry, William Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/21/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. An entry in CSR says "see personal papers of L.T. Reves Co. D 38th Regt. Tenn."

Pettit, Lewis Marion Pvt., 2nd Lt. G CSR, Etter, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted on 1/1/64. Captured after Perryville and eventually exchanged at Vicksburg on 12/15/62. He was captured in Harrodsburg Ky. on 10/10/62 as he was severely wounded. Etter mentions a "Lt. Pettet" as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Head lists him as being killed at Franklin. Buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. Section 61, grave #154.

Pettit, Thomas J. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick from the fever 6/25/61. Discharged as non conscript at reorganization in 1862.

Phelps, Samuel Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 4/5/63 at Tullahoma. Deserted 4/23/63 at Shelbyville.

Phillips, Jo__ I CWVQ m
Killed in battle.

Phillips, J.D. Pvt. E Pension

Vouched for J.J. Martin's pension in 1910. He stated he was in E Co. and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. No CSR found with this name.

Phillips, Joshua D. Pvt. A CSR,Head,Pension,Webb, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Promoted to 5th Sgt. 1/1/63. On 8/63 muster listed as on daily duty at General Polk's Hdquarters. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65 as J.L. Phillips Pvt. Co. K. Won a marksman contest and received a Whitworth rifle in Middle Tenn. after Perryville. Vouched for Watson Cantrell's pension application. Vouched for John Vanhooser. Brother of S.M. Phillips. Buried in the Smithville City Cemetery, 6/14/1837 - 2/1/1911. His wife, Mary is also buried there.

Phillips, S.M. Cpl.,Pvt. A CSR,Webb, Jackson County,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severly at Perryville (gunshot wound). Back with command by 2/63 muster. Sent to hospital 5/16/63. Was discharged 6/25/63 due to wound received at Perryville. Took Oath 1/8/64 as Prisoner Of War "released" at Nashville 1/8/64. Was an artist before the war. Brother to Joshua. There is a Sam M. Phillips in "The history of Jackson County" who moved to Jackson County from Putnam County. He was born on 7/30/1837 and died 5/30/1904. He was married to Sally Bullington Phillips. They had 13 children. He is buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery in Putnam County. His wife Sallie, 8/31/1836 - 9/2/1925, is also buried there.

Phillips, Spencer Putnam

Listed in Putnam as a 16th member. Probably the Spencer Phillips in the 28th Tenn.

Pinkson, William Pvt. D CWVQ m

Pinkston, J.D. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 9/62.

Pirtle, Thomas Pvt. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Millsboro Va. about 8/20/61 of unknown disease.

Pitman, David Pvt. A CSR,Thompson,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 5/5/63. Mentioned in Thompson memoir in the Cheat Mt. Campaign. Vouched for M.E. Adcock's pension application. Buried in the Young Bend Cemetery in DeKalb County, 1837 - 1922. His wife Mary is also buried there.

Pleasant, James Pvt. F CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/21/62 at home. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died a prisoner within Federal lines at Murfreesboro 1/8/63. Cause of death listed as a gunshot wound.

Poe, Elijah Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted at Lynchburg Va. Discharged 8/62 due to overage.

Poff, James Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 11/16/62 at McMinnville. Was paid bounty for enlistment of \$50.00. Deserted 7/21/63 near Chattanooga. Paroled at Manchester Tenn. 7/28/63. Was from Coffee Co.

Poindexter, J.W. Chaplain F&S Womack,Thompson,Clark

Elected Chaplain of the 16th on 6/30/61.

Pointer, Daniel G. 3rd Lt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Died from wound received at Perryville Ky. Appointed Lt. 5/8/62. Claim filed for effects and compensation in Putnam Co. on 3/6/63 by father John B. Pointer. Dillard has him listed as killed at Murfreesboro. Perryville is the most likely site of his death.

Pollard, Joseph Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for the war 4/1/64, stoppages 1 bayonet scabbard \$6.00. Promoted to 4th Cpl. in 4/64. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. From White Co. Took Oath at Nashville Tenn. 2/3/65. Probably captured on the retreat from Battle of Nashville.

Pollard, Thomas R. Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Noted as reenlisting for the war in 1/64. Shows on rolls as of 4/64. Head lists him as being killed at Atlanta.

Pomler, Daniel G. 2nd Lt. K/F CSR

Died Oct. 9th 1862. Most likely the result of wounds received at Perryville.

Porter, Samuel Pvt. I CSR,Clark,CWVQm,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected Cpl. 5/24/62. Is listed as absent wounded on 1&2/63 muster. (Probably wounded at Murfreesboro). Still absent wounded as of 4/63. Detached by order of Gen. Pillow on 5/1/63. Is listed as being in hospital at Richmond Va. on 12/19/61 returned to duty 12/20/61 (rheumatism). Mentioned in CWVQ p.510 as being killed.

Porter, Solomon Pvt. I CSR,CWVQm,Head,Pension

Enlisted 10/15/62 at home Van Buren Co. Spencer, Tenn. Captured on march from Shelbyville 6/27/63. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. (an S. Peter is listed as being severely wounded at Murfreesboro, also in this service file). Martin Mitchell mentions him in his pension file as being captured with himself and several others. Porter's pension #4524 filed 10/20/1902 rejected. Living in Wilson Co. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1843. Had wife and five children. Claimed general disability.

Porter, Thomas B. Adjutant F&S Head

Mentioned by Head as being Acting Regimental Adjutant during the Battle of Murfreesboro.

Porter, William Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville. Deserted 1/4/63.

Porter, William Pvt. I CSR,Medley

Enlisted 9/6/61 at Camp Smart into the 5th Tenn. Transferred into the 16th on 2/16/63. Deserted at Shelbyville 5/3/63. Federals list him as being captured at Shelbyville on 6/27/63. Appears on a roll of Prisoners of War paroled at McMinnville 7/22/63. Also listed as sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware and finally exchanged at City Point Va. 2/27/65.

Potter, Leonard Pvt. ? CSR

Captured 4/21/63 at McMinnville by Provost Marshall's Office. Paroled for exchange 5/10/63.

Potter, O.D. Pvt. A CSR,Head,Webb, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 7/1/61 at Camp Trousdale of measles. Son of Abraham Potter. Brother of Thomas Potter. Buried in the Potter Cemetery in DeKalb County, 12/22/1838 - 7/16/1861.

Potter, Thomas Benton Sgt.Maj. A CSR,Webb,Rel.,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed Sgt. Major 7/12/61. Wounded at Perryville. Deserted 12/16/64. Took the Oath at Nashville 1/8/65. Went back to Smithville and ran a bank and mercantile store. W. C. Potter was his brother and a former governor of Tennessee. Buried in Smithville City Cemetery. Born 1/11/1835, died 11/24/1898. His wife, Samantha, 11/1/1846 - 1/25/1929, is also buried there.

Potter, Thomas T. Pvt. A CSR,Head,Webb, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 7/5/61 at Camp Trousdale. Brother of O.D. and son of Abraham Potter. Buried in the Potter Cemetery in DeKalb County, 1843 - 7/4/1861.

Potter, W.C. Pvt.1st Lt. A CSR,OR,Pension,Rel.,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Promoted to 1st Lt. 8/5/63. Mentioned in Marcus Wright's report as being wounded at Chickamauga. Vouched for P.G. Cantrell and Watson Cantrell's pension applications. Brother to Thomas B. Potter. Became a Governor of Tennessee. His wife was Martha Helen Potter. He is buried in Smithville City Cemetery. Born 11/30/1839, died 6/8/1906.

Potter, William Pvt. H/E CSR,Womack,Mason,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Discharged 11/15/61 due to losing use of his left hand caused by "local injury from the blow of a hatchet" losing several fingers and complications to muscles and tendons. Womack notes his discharge as 10/29/61. Mason notes him leaving for Tennessee on 9/9/61. A W.A. Potter is buried in the Sparta City Cemetery born 1/20/1830 died 5/25/1889. Possibly this is him.

Powell, Henry Pvt. G CSR,Pension

Enlisted 7/22/61. Discharged at Pocotaligo S.C. 1/15/62 due to spinal injury that occurred when railroad car went off the track. Was born in London (or Bristol) England. He was 23 at time of discharge. 5'8" tall, blue eyes, dark hair. Also listed as having chronic rheumatism. Pension #640 filed 9/22/1891 from Warren Co. accepted. Born in London England 9/4/1837. He stated he had a severe injury to the spine disabling him. Said he could not stay at home so he rode with Forrest's Cavalry. Had a wife and three children. Resident of Tennessee since 1850. W.G. Etter vouched for him. John H.Powell wrote a scathing letter in 1915 regarding Henry's application. Widow's pension #5842 filed 4/6/1915 accepted. Living in McMinnville. Name was Martha Matilda Curtis. Born in Warren Co. 2/9/1849. Died 8/9/1936. Married 10/18/1866. Had three children. Henry died 3/13/1915. His discharge is in her file.

Powers, Homer A. Pvt. E CSR,Putnam,Pension

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 2/25/62. Born 11/1840. Listed in 16th Cav. (probably a mistake in Putnam). Pension #8599 filed 12/3/1906. Living in Putnam Co. Born in Rome Ga. 11/15/1840. States he was in charge of Dr. Mauzy's medicine wagon during his service. States he contracted rheumatism in S.C. and discharged to his home in Coffee Co. Had a wife age 67 and a 24y/o son and two grandchildren. Had another son and two daughters. States he was taken ill on 1/1/62 with typhoid fever and pneumonia and sent to White Sulphur Springs Va. hospital as Louisburg was threatened. His left hand was severely frostbitten during the Cheat Mt. campaign. States he destroyed his discharge as Calvin Brixey's gang of bushwhackers were killing anyone with confederate papers in that part of Tennessee. His wife was Elizabeth D. Powers (widow application #5059 filed 7/25/1913 accepted). Living in Cookeville. Born 5/7/1840 in Hawkins Co. Maiden name Cleghorn. States he was born 11/11/1839. Married 3/5/1868 (or 1865) in Coffee Co. He died 7/13/1913. Had eight children, four living. Married in a cornfield. Mary A. Wooten was her sister.

Powers, William A. Pvt. B CSR, Pension

Enlisted 11/26/62. Ordered to Murray's Batt. 5/13/63 by order of Gen. Cheatham. Pension #8431 filed 9/14/1906 rejected. Living in Davidson Co. Born in Coffee Co. in 1835. States he was taken prisoner near Sweetwater Tenn. in 12/63 and sent to Rock Island. Took Oath there and released 5/9/65. Lived with his son William in Nashville at time of application. Other son, James, lived in Chicago.

Priest, Larkin Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted on March from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Took Oath 3/14/65 at Nashville. Federals list him as having deserted 8/30/62. From Van Buren Co.

Priest, Marion Pvt. I CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/1/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Priest, T.A. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Deserted on March from Tullahoma 7/10/63.

Pullin, C. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 4/10/63 or 5/5/63.

Pullin, G.W. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 11/10/62. Transferred to Engineer Troop 8/27/63.

Pullin, Thomas Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to Engineer Troop 8/27/63.

Purdom, E.J Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 1/10/62. He was born in Coffee Co. Discharged due to problems from measles, lung infection and indigestion.

Purdom, Wilson Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged at Huntersville Va. 11/14/61. Was at hospital in Charlottesville Va. from 11/21/61 until 11/23/61. Was born in North Carolina. Was 45 y/o at time of discharge due to various medical reasons.

Purser, John Pvt. E CSR,Head,Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/15/61. Was sick at Huntersville Va. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 4/1/63. On 2/64 muster is listed as "In arrest". Was reduced to ranks. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Received a furlough for 30 days on 1/7/63. Was listed as in hospital at Auburn Ala. from 12/31/63 until 6/30/64. Vouched for John Vanhooser's pension application. stated that they "surrendered together and came home together". Pension #11124 filed 4/12/1909 accepted. Living in Cannon Co. Born in Warren Co. Shot in the face "from cheek to cheek" at Murfreesboro. Had wife and four children. Luke was his brother. Buried in the Concord Cemetery in Warren County, 1/21/1841 - 11/30/1929. His wife Jane is also buried there. Son of James and Nancy Purser.

Purser, Luke Pvt. E CSR,Head,Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/15/61. Was in hospital in Meridan Miss. on 3/23/65. From Warren Co. Was admitted to hospital in Macon Ga. on 4/9/65 and transferred from there on 4/18/65. Was admitted for "Debilitas". Was wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was captured by 2nd Cavalry Division USA during the month of 4/65 according to a report in Macon Ga. on 4/30/65. Took Oath at Nashville 5/10/65. Brother of John Purser. Pension #11698 filed 12/4/1909 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. 7/11/1839. Wounded in shoulder by gunshot wound at Jonesboro Ga. Buried in the Concord Cemetery in Warren County. He died on 12/29/1914. Son of James and Nancy Rowland Purser.

Pursley, A.D. Pvt. H CSR,TSLA
Enlisted 11/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Missing since the Battle of Murfreesboro. Mentioned on p.300 of "Warren County Story" at TSLA. His wife was named Millie and she was three months pregnant when he left home. He told her that he would never return and he never did. His name was David Addison Pursley.

Pursley, Alexander Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Tupelo Miss. 7/18/62 due to being found unfit for duty. Was born in Knox Co. Tn.

Purtle, J.M. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Purvis, George Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Was initially on detached duty with Ordnance Dept. (from 3/8/63- 4/1/63). Still in ordnance as of 6/30/64.

Quick, J.P. Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 as under age.

Quick, J.R. Pvt. D Ark.
Served 1861 - 1865. His widow Rebehal received widow's pension #27230 from Garland County Arkansas. He died 7/27/1879.

Quick, John Pvt. D CSR,Head
Enlisted 11/22/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. Deserted 7/4/63.

Quick, William C. Pvt. D CSR,Head
Enlisted 5/15/61. Initially in Co. H. Transferred to Co. D. 5/20/61. Wounded at Perryville. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Head lists him as being wounded at Atlanta also.

Quillin, Elijah Pvt. C CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 2/6/62 due to "Fistula". Pension #10387 filed 8/7/1908 accepted. Living in Cassville, White Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1838. Had anal fistula. Took Oath about 1863 for fear of bodily harm. Had a wife and two daughters. Dropped from rolls appx. 1919 due to lack of indigency but placed back on several years later. Buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery in White County, 1/18/1831 - 5/28/1924. His wife Harriet, 2/11/1844 - 10/14/1914 is also buried there.

Rains, John G. 3rd Lt.,Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Released at the reorganization 5/8/62. From Warren Co. Took Oath at Nashville 2/16/65.

Rains, W.H. Pvt. D CSR,CWVQm
Enlisted 5/21/61. Listed as a soldier who died of disease or battle. Had \$43.95 at time of death. Died after 8/63 as he was on 8/63 roster. Mentioned as being killed in the Battle of Atlanta in CWWQ.

Ramsey, David Sgt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged at Bath Alum Springs in 10/61.

Randals, Ben Major F&S CSR,Mauzy,OR
Was in Co. I as Capt. Initially Sgt. in Co. I. Enlisted in 5/20/61. Elected Capt. of Co. I. on 5/8/62. Was placed on detached as Regimental Adj. by order of Col. D.M. Donnell. Captured at Battle of Nashville 12/16/64. Sent to Johnson's Isle. Released on Oath 7/20/65. Was from Spencer Tenn. Was 25y/o at time of parole. In one of his numerous requisitions he ordered among other items, 9449 rifle cartridges as to replace those expended in battle during the month of May 1864. Mentioned in Mauzy diary as being paid back \$15 on 3/3/62.

Randals, Dion C. Pvt. I CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged due to conditions of the Conscript Act 7/16/62.

Rankhorn, Green B. Pvt.,Cpl.G CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/21/62. Reenlisted for the war by 2/64. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Listed by Head as being wounded at Kennesaw Mt. Ga.

Ransom, W. Chaplain Thompson,CSR

Mentioned by Thompson as being Chaplain at camp in Dalton Ga. Hazel eyes. Signed by mark (x). States deserted 6/30/63.

Rawlings, Thomas Pvt. I CSR,Head

Enlisted 10/1/62. Died from wounds received at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died 1/20/63 in Federal custody from effects of gunshot wounds.

Rawlings, W.W. Cpl.,Pvt.I CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Spencer Tenn. Was initially on detached duty in hospital as he was wounded at Murfreesboro and subsequently captured there (1/5/63) by Union forces. Was on a list of prisoners in Hospital #1 in Murfreesboro 4/3/63. He was listed as an attendant. Sent to Camp Butler Ill. Was from Warren Co. Took Oath at Nashville 2/13/65. Name appears on a receipt for clothing 8/31/64, so he must have rejoined. W.W. Rollins appears on a report from Shelbyville 5/1/63 wherein he was detached to look for deserters.

Ray, Jo. B. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/10/62.

Ray, Joseph Pvt. G CSR,Putnam,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Sgt. in 5/62 at reorganization. Discharged by furnishing substitute Levi Lassater 8/1/62. He still shows as present in 8/63 muster. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Was in hospital 11/2/63 - 11/6/63 for diarrhea. A "Joseph A. Ray" is listed in Putnam as a Captain. Born 5/10/1816 died 5/26/1872. Married Lucinda F. Hawes. Son of Joseph and Kezziah Hensley Ray. His sister, Eleanor married Capt. Samuel M. McCaleb. Buried in the Double Springs area. However a Joseph Ray of Co. G vouched for O.D. Walker's pension in 1905. A Joseph Ray, 1/22/1841 - 5/9/1911, is buried in the New Union Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County. This Joseph is listed as a Confederate soldier. Wife Naomi.

Ray, William Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville Ky. Was at home afterwards recovering after his exchange. Assigned to hospital duty 8/1/63. Was captured after Battle of Perryville, sent to be exchanged at City Point Va. 1/27/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Rayburn, A.J. Pvt. C CSR,CSH,Cem.,Pension

Enlisted 11/20/62. Was detailed in 1/64 to be a teamster in the Subsistence Dept. Born 11/13/1839 died 8/8/1915 at the Tennessee Confederate Soldiers Home. Is buried in grave #304 at the Confederate Cemetery on the Tulip Grove property. Pension #10363. Applied for pension 7/29/1908. Was from Overton Co. States he was wounded twice and one of the balls was still in his hip. States he was captured between Bean's station Tenn and Cumberland Gap in 1865. States he was paroled in 3/15/65. Was married 3/21/60. Was a carpenter. Spelled Rayborn in pension record. Widow's pension #8580 filed 2/11/1927 accepted. She died 2/28/1933. Her maiden name was Fannie Hager Bush. Born 8/1856 in Hermitage Dist. Living in Davidson Co. at time of application. She states they were married 12/3/1899. She states he was born in Overton Co. He entered the CSH on 1/21/1915.

Rayburn, John Madison

Putnam, Cemetery

Listed in Putnam as member of 16th. Wounded in foot during war. Born 1832 died 1932. Was driver of the last stage coach robbed in Putnam Co. Married 1st, Nancy A. 2nd, Mrs. Alice Freeman Kirby. Buried in Double Springs Cemetery in Putnam County.

Read, Charles W. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged 7/2/62. Born in Warren Co. Was a merchant before the war.

Read, E.C. 2nd Lt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville. Died of wounds 11/21/62 in Federal custody. Wounds were gunshot wounds to left knee.

Read, John T. Surgeon F&S CSR,Thompson,Head

Listed as surgeon at Camp Trousdale.

Record, M.D. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged at Huntersville Va. in 11/61. Born in Chattam Co. N.C. Was 51y/o at time of discharge. Was injured (hernia to groin) by a fall from the end of a log while at Camp Service Va.

Redden, S.W. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cavalry 4/10/62.

Redmon, Jesse Pvt. A CSR,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/19/62. Deserted 6/24/63. Vouched for M.E. Adcock's pension application. Pension #4152 filed 4/10/1902 accepted 4th class. Living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. 3/27/1837. Was temporarily disabled at Murfreesboro due to shock from an exploding shell. He had other internal problems from this explosion and was furloughed home. Had wife and ten children. T.M. Hooper and W.C. Potter vouched for him on pension. His 1863 parole is in file. Said he tried to get back with command with Dibrell's Cavalry but was sent home due to his condition. He was captured by Col. Blackburn and carried to McMinnville and forced to take the Oath. He and his wife Sarah, 2/22/1860 - 2/2/1915, are buried in the Bright Hill Cemetery in DeKalb County. He died on 5/17/1920.

Rees, W.J. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was on detached duty in Conscript Bureau in 5/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Reese, W.G. Pvt. H Internet

Enlisted May 1861 in Warren Co. Born 11/19/1836 in Rutherford Co. TN. Died 3/10/1911 in Ft. Worth Texas. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, block 54 space 119s. this is most likely the same person as the one listed above.

Reese Slave E Womack

Is noted as being Womack's "waiting boy" who died on 10/25/61 at Frankford. This is probably the "servant" who he brought with him to Camp Trousdale. Probably belonged to the Womack family.

Reeves, Thomas M. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was on detached duty at Mobile from 6/62 til at least 4/64 in government shops. From Davidson Co. Tenn. Surrendered at New Orleans 5/11/65 and took Oath at Nashville 5/27/65. Served to the end.

Revis, James W. 2nd Lt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Not reelected so discharged 5/8/62 at reorganization.

Revis, John C. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Was sick at Warm Springs Va. in Summer of 61. Exchanged for N.L. Cook, 8th Tenn. Cavalry 9/5/62.

Revis, William Pvt. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Sent to hospital in Chattanooga 8/16/62. Left there. Returned to command 5/15/63. Withheld 5.5 mos. pay for being AWOL. There is special order #206/2 , 8/3/63 re: his transfer to Co. I. 8th Tenn. Cav. Head lists him as dying in service.

Reynolds, Elisha Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 11/9/62. Initially disabled due to hernia. Deserted at Tullahoma 4/6/63.

Reynolds, John B. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/20/62. Was initially sick and absent. Was a wagoner. Captured at Missionary Ridge or Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. From McMinnville. Federal records state he was conscripted and deserted. Took Oath 10/27/64. Volunteered in USA Army but was rejected. Released 10/27/64. There is a John Reynolds buried in the Barnes Cemetery in DeKalb County, 2/12/1838 - 4/13/1902.

Rhea, W.H. Pvt.,Sgt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. At Allisonia, Franklin Co. (Camp Harris). Sgt. From 5/62 until death at Perryville 10/8/62. Issac Rhea (father) filed a claim for settlement with CSA on 4/6/63 in Warren Co.

Rhodes, Henderson Pvt. I CSR,Clark,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Brother to Aunt Bettie Madewell.

Richardson, James J. Pvt. F,K CSR,Clark

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured after the battle. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Captured at Livingston Tenn. 5/31/64 sent to Rock Island. Took Oath 5/23/65. from Overton Co. Tenn. Clark mentions that he and Bill Hodge got into a fight in 11/61 and Richardson apparently lost.

Richardson, R. Pvt. A CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 8/4/63. An R. Richardson is buried in the Highland Cemetery in White County, 12/22/1839 - 7/17/1911.

Richardson, T.J. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/19/62 at Smithville. Deserted 8/10/63. Took Oath of amnesty as a deserter at Nashville 9/3/64. From DeKalb Co.

Richardson, William B. Pvt. A CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/8/62. Captured at Mechanicsville 4/7/63. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange via Nashville and Louisville 4/14/63. Head lists a William Richardson Co. A as being killed at Atlanta.

Rigsby, James Pvt. A CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 2/25/63. Deserted 1/29/64. A J. D. Rigsby is buried in the Young Cemetery in DeKalb County, 7/16/1830 - 10/4/1899.

Ritchey, James Brown Pvt.,AQM B CSR,Etter,CV,Thompson

Enlisted 5/23/61. Promoted to Hospital Steward 6/21/61. Promoted to AQM 8/63. Born in Marion Co. Tenn. Served to the end. Paroled at Catawba Bridge S.C. 5/5/65. Mentioned in Etter diary as having let Etter ride his horse on 6/2/62 on the retreat from Corinth. Mentioned in CV as dying in McMinnville Tenn. in August of 1909. He was born in 1830. Was a blacksmith and schoolteacher before the war. Had a drug store and was involved in banking after the war. Left behind a widow and two children. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being assigned to duty in the Medical Dept. at Camp Trousdale. Medically Assisted D.W. Cantrell at Perryville and vouched for his pension application. In Willis Russell pension file he vouches for him and his wound in capacity as Asst. Surgeon 16th Inf.

Roberson, Cason Pvt. G CSR, Relative

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 5/21/62. Discharged due to Conscript Law. Died in a 1889 accident.

Roberts, F.M. Pvt. I CSR,Pension,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted on march from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Pension #9676 filed 11/7/1907 rejected. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1836 or 1837. States he was captured and took the Oath. A Francis Marion Roberts is buried in the Roberts Graveyard in Putnam County, 12/31/1835 - 1/16/1912. His wife Sarah Richardson is also buried there.

Roberts, G.W. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 8/1/62. Reduced to ranks 12/1/62. Appears on muster rolls 8/63. A George W. Roberts, 3/10/1834 - 10/22/1930, is buried in the West Cemetery in Putnam County.

Roberts, Isaac Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 11/2/61 at Rock Bridge Alum Springs Va.

Roberts, James M. Pvt. G CSR, Darius Clark
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged by Conscript Act. Probably the "James Martin" mentioned by Darius Clark on the March to Ky.

Roberts, James S. Pvt. G CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded severely at Perryville 10/8/62. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 5/21/62 at reorganization. He was captured after Perryville and subsequently sent to Allen's Point Va. for exchange 4/2/63. He was in a shipment of 452 prisoners, 2 surgeons and one dead body. He was admitted to Episcopal Church Hospital in Williamsburg Va. on 4/9/63 and furloughed on 4/18/63. Pension #4671 filed 1/27/1903 Living in DeKalb Co. Born in Warren Co. 1/1/1841. States he was wounded in the right ankle and had his leg below knee amputated. Had a wife and some children. In 1912 he wrote from Austin Texas stating he wanted "a leave of absence for 12 months" as he was with his children. It appears he moved to Texas for good.

Roberts, Jasper Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Joseph W. Roberts (father) filed claim on 3/12/63 for settlement in DeKalb Co.

Roberts, John Pvt. G CSR
Captured at Rebel Hospital, Lexington Ky. on 1/2/63. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 1/5/63.

Roberts, Marshall Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted 4/8/62 in S.C.

Roberts, W.J. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 8/1/62. Deserted 4/19/63 and took his Enfield rifle and 64 cartridges.

Roberts, William Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/10/62.

Roberts, William F. Pvt. Cpl. G CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Perryville and died of wounds in Harrodsburg Ky. Listed as wounded slightly. Head lists a William Roberts Co. G as being wounded at Corinth.

Roberts, William W. Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Captured at Shelbyville 6/27/63. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to Camp Douglas. Remarks: "Was conscripted. Is convinced that he was in the wrong. Wants to take the Oath". Discharged 5/16/65.

Roberts, Willis Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Certificate of discharge given at Corinth Miss. 4/30/62. Was born in Warren Co. Discharged due to disease and old age.

Robinson, J.W. Pvt. B CSR, Carden

Enlisted 5/23/61. On August 31, 1862 - Jan. 1, 1863 muster is listed as on parole. Detailed 2/16/64 by order #45 of General Johnston. Was exchanged 11/15/62 at Vicksburg. (He was probably captured at Perryville). Took Oath 2/22/64. Was from Coffee Co. Tenn. Mentioned as being a good friend of Robert Carden in Carden memoirs.

Rodgers, T.J. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Rogers, Elijah Pvt. ? CSR, Cemetery

From Warren Co. Paroled at McMinnville 7/20/63. (He was probably a deserter/captured). His wife, Gracie Rogers Nowlin is buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County. She was first married to him and then to D.T. Nowlin. She married Elijah on 8/20/1859. He is also buried there. He was born on 9/12/1808. He died on 6/15/1873. He was the son of Levi and Sarah Cope Rogers. Gracie was his second wife. Elizabeth Easley was his first.

Rogers, J.C. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged on account of Conscription Act 7/16/62. Was a teamster.

Rogers, L.B. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/15/63.

Rogers, W.B. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/24/62. Was listed as absent at home sick through 4/63 muster roll.

Rollings, William Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 11/15/62. Deserted 1/1/63 near Murfreesboro.

Rollins, Dan I CWVQm

Mentioned as killed in battle.

Rolls, W.J. Pvt. I CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged as not able for duty 2/22/62. Clark mentions him violating orders during the SW Virginia campaign and being punished by having to carry a fence rail around the camp.

Ross, James A. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Sick at Staunton Va. Born in Warren Co. Limbs were partially paralyzed by a severe attack of fever.

Ross, W.S. Pvt. 1st Sgt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected Ord. Sgt. 3/17/63. From Warren Co. Took Oath 2/28/65 at Nashville.

Rotan, James E. Pvt., 2nd Lt. K CSR, Pension, Baylor Univ.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to Commissary Sgt. 1/26/62. Promoted to Bvt. 2nd Lt. at Corinth 5/8/62. On detached service by order of Gen. Bragg 1/25/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Vouched for M.D. Smallman (8th Cav.) in 1926 from Waco Texas. Born 1844 in Sparta TN. Attended Burrit College in Spencer TN. Moved to Texas in 1866. Was a successful businessman in Waco Texas in a variety of enterprises. He died on 3/10/1932. The town of Rotan Texas is named for him. Kate Sturm McCall Rotan was his wife. She was born at Mt. Vernon Ky. in 1851. She was the daughter of James L. and Eliza Ann (Sturm) McCall. Her family moved to Waco Texas in 1852. The Rotans had 9 children. She died in Waco on 10/17/1931.

Roulson, A.G. Pvt., 1st Lt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Promoted to 1st Sgt. 7/24/63.

Rowan, Eldridge Standwick Pvt. C CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was detailed to Brigade Hdqrs. as clerk in Summer of 1863. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #6652 filed 2/8/1905 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1840. Had three daughters. Wife, Lucy Pension #2579. White Co accepted. Filed 4/21/1909. Living in Warren Co. Maiden name was Woodlee. She was born in 1849 in Warren Co. Married at Altamont on 4/16/1874. He died at McMinnville 6/24/1907. Had nine children. Four living at time of application. He came home from the war with T.B. Biles. The Biles and he were well acquainted. He was with Co. K 1st Tennessee Consolidated Infantry at the surrender.

Rowan, J.W. Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 7/9/61 while at home (Irving College, Warren County) on furlough.

Rowe, William M. Pvt. E CSR

Captured at Calloway Ky. 1/10/64. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Listed as from Henrico Co. Tenn. Took Oath in 4/65. Might have served with Bell's Ark. Regt. at some time.

Rowland, B. Pvt. A CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 6/24/63. Benjamin Rowland is buried in the Rowland Cemetery in DeKalb County, 12/3/1837 - 10/9/1869.

Rowland, B.M. Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/22/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. The muster of 7/15/63 has him as killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Rowland, James Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 10/29/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. James Rowland Sr. filed claim for settlement on 3/24/63 in Warren Co.

Rowland, R. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 1st Sgt. 5/8/62. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.

Russell, William H. Pvt.,Sgt. H CSR,Etter,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. On Jan. and Feb. 1864 muster is listed as "deserted". Mentioned in Etter diary as sharing a cabin in camp in 12/63. Pension #3843 filed 12/4/1901 rejected. Living in Warren Co. He was born on 2/1/1840 in Warren Co. States he was wounded at Chickamauga by a shell exploding. Stated he left the army at Dalton Ga. Taken prisoner and took Oath at Dalton Ga. in 1/1864 while going north to prison (his version). Had wife and three children. He and W.M. Johnson state that they were going to the mill and got captured and either paroled or forced to take the Oath. Stated he had an officer's pass to go to the mill. He could not sleep on left side. Widow's (Mary Caroline Patterson) application pension #3321 filed 9/27/1910 rejected. She was born 4/5/1845 in Cannon Co. Married near Short Mt. on 5/1/1864. She states he was captured, taken to Chattanooga and paroled. He died 11/1/1909 in McMinnville. Had nine children.

Russell, Willis N. Pvt. H CSR,Head,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/22/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville 8/6/63. Was from Warren Co. Pension #2286 filed 11/1/1899 accepted after initial rejection. Living in Warren Co. Born in Montgomery Co. N.C. 1826. Wounded in left arm between elbow and shoulder. Lost use of arm. States he was captured and paroled. Had a wife age 68 and daughter age 6 children. Also wounded in breast. Took him ten days to get back home from Murfreesboro. Nursed arm for 16mos. and then was captured by an Illinois Regt. and carried to McMinnville as a prisoner. He was carried in a buggy by B.S. Turner. Was in the front rank at Murfreesboro. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County, 12/2/1826 - 5/24/1905. Son of William and Sarah Russell. First wife was Mary A. Massey. He married her on 11/30/1854. She was the daughter of Randolph and Lucinda Massey. Second wife was Vienna Massey who he married on 7/29/1883. Vienna is also buried here. Mary A. died on 7/8/1877.

Rutledge, Charles M. Cpl.,Sgt. H CSR,CWVQm,Etter,Head,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Listed as present through 4/64 muster. Mentioned in CWVQ p.1689 as living in Texas. Mentioned in Etter diary as visiting home on 8/31/62 while at Pikeville. Mentioned by Etter as being wounded on 9/20/63 at Chickamauga. Etter mentions that he returned from the hospital on 2/29/64 and that he had been in the hospital since "we wus at Mishinary ridge". Vouched for Allen Smith in 1908. He was living in Tyler Texas in 1908. States he and Smith were captured on the retreat from Nashville and paroled. "Worn out, barefooted and clothes nearly gone".

Rutledge, John Bvt.2nd Lt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected Lt. 3/17/63.

Sadler, W.K. 1st Lt. K CSR,Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale. Released due to Conscript Act 5/8/62.

Safley, Jerome Cpl.,Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Severely wounded and died of wounds received at Perryville. Died in Federal custody 11/23/62 in the hospital at Harrodsburg Ky.

Safley, Robert Pvt.,Sgt. H CSR,Etter

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Pocatigo S.C. 12/22/61. Discharge confirmed in Etter diary . Name reappears on muster as of 2/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was from Warren Co.

Safley, Robert M. H Etter,Thompson,Head,Pension

Mentioned as being shot through the lungs on 7/20/64 and thought to be mortally wounded. Thompson mentions him as being as severely wounded by gunshot through the lungs on 7/18/64. Head lists him as being wounded at Atlanta 7/18/64. Pension #1800 filed 1/5/1898 from Warren Co. accepted. He was born in Warren Co. on 2/16/1848. Shot through left nipple by a musket ball on 7/20/64. The ball passed through him. Was paroled at Greensboro N.C. at surrender. Married no children. J.C. Biles President of the Savage/Hackett Bivouac vouched for him. Thomas Black M.D. vouched for him. Widow's pension #5465 filed 6/12/1914 accepted. Living in McMinnville. Maiden name was Ramolina Stubblefield. She was born in Warren Co. on 4/11/1837. Married on 9/22/1868. He died 5/15/1914 in Warren Co. Was brought off field at Atlanta by J.K.P. Etter.

Safley, William Pvt. H CSR,Ark

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was sick in Hospital at Newman Ga. for sometime as listed on roll of 12/31/63. Was dropped from rolls as he was AWOL from 6/12/62 to 10/12/62. Arkansas pension filed 8/17/1912 from Craig County. He died 2/6/1936. His widow was named Phoebe.

Sain, George M. Pvt. E CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Died 7/1/61 at Camp Trousdale.

Sanders, H.L.T. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Sent to hospital 4/14/63. Died 5/17/63. Wounded at Peryville 10/8/62. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Age 19 at time of death.

Sanders, J.W. Pvt. E CSR,CWVQm,Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted 2/20/64 with Enfield rifle, bayonet, 1 cart box, 1 cap box, 1 waist belt, and 1 sh strap. 3 cartridges and 40 caps \$73.25. A John W. Saunders is mentioned as living in Texas 83y/o at time of the CWVQ (p.2149).

Sanders, Wiley Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was at home sick with measles 7/22/61. Discharged by Conscript Act.

Savage, Jefferson Pvt. H Head

Listed in Head as a Private in Co. H. No CSR found on him. He is listed by Head as dying at Shelbyville in 1863.

Savage, Jesse Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/17/62. Deserted 3/28/63 or 3/18/63. Back on rolls as of July and August 1863 muster. From Warren Co. Deserted 12/28/64. Took Oath 3/14/65 at Nashville.

Savage, John H. Col. F&S CSR,Cemetery,OR,Memoir

Appointed Colonel 6/10/61. Resigned 2/20/63 as he believed that he should have gotten the Brigade command after Donelson left. Was in arrest in S.C. in 2/62. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Members of several Tennessee regiments petitioned for him to be recalled to the service to raise an independent command (Camp at Dalton Ga. 2/10/64). In 6/62 he writes to the General (Donelson?) that the men have body lice and uncleanliness to a considerable extent, also that fever and diarrhea prevail to some extent. He also reports that there is a lack of soap and that most of the baggage was lost or stolen so the men do not have a change of clothes. Water is tolerably good. States that desertions are not occurring and will probably cease as long as the men believe that a move against the enemy above the Tennessee river will be made. A number of sick and absent are returning. Notes inadequate transport and suggests an inspection of the Medical Dept. (see letter of resignation 2/4/63). In 4/63 he had a change of mind and wrote directly to President Davis asking for reinstatement in the Army. His request was denied. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Financed the memorial obliesk to the 16th in McMinnville. Mexican War veteran. Was initially opposed to secession but a strong supporter of slavery.

Savage, Lucian Capt. A CSR, Womack, Thompson, Webb
Napoleon

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died 3/12/63 at 4:00 p.m. as a result of wounds in Federal custody. Mrs. Owens Davis (his sister) brought his remains home to McMinnville on 3/14/63 along with a letter from J.J. Womack. He was struck by a minie ball that passed through his diaphragm and lodged in his spinal column while standing next to his brother Col. John H. Savage.

Saylors, Andrew Pvt. K CSR, Thompson, Head

Joined by transfer 11/25/62. Deserted 3/13/63. Back on rolls by 8/63 muster. (File has note "Court Martial of Saylors, Andrew, see personal papers of S.H. Brown 16 Tenn." also "Series 1, vol.23-part 2. 3/18/63 11:30 pm Roddy to Polk 3/18/63 7pm. Wharton to Polk. See Chapt. 2 - Vol 53 3/4.") Thompson mentions him as being killed at Lost Mt. Ga. on 5/25/64. Head lists him as being killed at New Hope Church.

Scarlett, Bluford Pvt. F CSR, Putnam
Lafayette

Enlisted 6/9/61. From Putnam Co. Took Oath 5/29/64 at Chattanooga. Captured at Cleveland Tenn. 5/26/64 as a deserter he refused to take the Oath at capture. Oath bound him to stay north of the Ohio river until the end of the war. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath there 7/7/64. Born 12/27/1843 died 1/20/1935 in Anita Iowa. Married Annie Elgin Ellis of Brimfield Il. He had seven children.

Scarlett, John Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61. Discharged due to medical disability 6/30/62. Born in North Carolina. There is also a John Scarlett who enlisted into the 8th Tn. Cavalry in 9/1864.

Scott, George Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted in the Cav. 4/10/62 (McBride's).

Scott, John Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. From Warren Co. Deserted 2/20/64. Took Oath and was released at Chattanooga 2/28/64. Was in hospital in Rome Ga. 8/17/63.

Scott, Samuel Pvt. K CSR,Relative

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged as overage 7/16/62 under terms of the Conscript Act. Deborah Austin Raichart of Sparta Tenn. is his great-great granddaughter. He was born in 1822 and died in 1910. He is buried in the Scott Cemetery in White County, 6/1822 - 11/1894.

Scruggs, Matt Pvt. ? CSR

Took Oath 6/7/64 at Nashville. From Franklin Co. Was on roll of Rebel deserters released on Oath.

Scudders, Benjamin Sgt.,Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Deserted at Baldwin Miss. 6/3/62. Captured by Federals after Perryville and later sent for exchange 12/15/62 to Vicksburg on Steamboat Citizen. He was from Putnam Co. Other Federal records show him as being exchanged at City Point Va. 4/1/63. Another record shows him as being captured 7/18/63 in Putnam Co. and sent to Louisville. He was sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware where he took the Oath and was released 2/13/65.

Seat, Robert Pvt. H CSR

Listed as a deserter who deserted near Chattanooga 9/10/63 and took the Oath. Sent to Nashville for release.

Seawell, H.D. A Ark

Arkansas pension #10962 filed 8/7/1909 from Randall county. Wounded in the war. No CSR found.

Seitz, A.T. 3rd Lt. I CSR,Clark

Enlisted 5/22/61. Discharged at reorganization 5/8/62. Clark mentions that his negro cook sickened and died while in the Cheat Mt. Campaign 8/9/61. Clark refers to the Lt. as "(Prof)".

Sewell Henry D. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 10/12/61. Sent to hospital 5/16/62. Severely wounded and captured at Perryville 10/8/62. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Age 27. Was employed on guard duty at Atlanta Ga. as of 6/1/64.

Shanks, Jo F. Pvt. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/2/62. Sent to hospital in Tullahoma 11/18/62. Apparently never came back. Head lists a George Shanks Co. K as dying at Tullahoma.

Sheckles, William M. Pvt. D CSR

Captured at Bolivar Tenn. 3/21/64. Sent to Camp Douglas. Applied to take the Oath in 10/64 claiming to have enlisted in the rebel army to avoid being conscripted. States he was loyal to USA. From Hardeman Co. discharged 5/16/65. Was in hospital in Alton Ill. for rheumatism 6/30/64-7/4/64.

Sherer, John B. Pvt. K CSR

Captured 11/25/63 at Missionary Ridge. Sent to Rock Island.

Sherrell, A.P. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 8/10/62 at Chattanooga due to overage. Listed as a deserter by Federals as he took the Oath at Manchester on 7/25/63 and discharged. He was from Coffee Co. Served as a nurse at Huntersville during Sept. and Oct. 1861.

Shields, Pembroke C. Capt. B/G CSR,Lind.,Mauzy, Relative, Cemetery

Company left White Co. on 5/19/1861 for Camp Harris. Mustered into service 5/21/1861 for 12 months. Left Camp Harris for Camp Trousdale on 5/26/1861. Discharged 5/25/62 by not being reelected. Mentioned by Mauzy as returning to S.C. on 3/28/62 (probably from furlough home). He was born on 9/29/1832 in Tennessee. His father was William Shields and mother was Mary Kenner. His father is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery in White County. Pembroke C. Shields married Rosannah about 1851 in Indiana. They had nine children. He was receiving medical training in Indiana. He died on 9/30/1872. He is buried in the Hall Family Cemetery in DeKalb County.

Shockley, Hickman Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged as underage in 5/62. Transferred to another Company and Regiment (5th Tenn.) 3/1/63 by exchange.

Shockley, John E. Pvt.Sgt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Procured Aus Webb as a substitute 7/31/62. Elected 2nd Sgt. 5/8/62.

Shockley, Lewis Pvt. I CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 9/6/61. Transferred from another Company by exchange 2/20/63. Deserted at Shelbyville 4/29/63. Buried in Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co. Born 6/30/1828 died 6/16/1919. His wife Rachel Stipe Stockley, 10/25/1836 - 2/2/1932, is also buried there.

Shockley, Peter Pvt. I CSR,Clark,CWVQm

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Uncle of George Haston's wife and son of Samuel Shockley.

Shockley, Philip 1st Sgt.,Pvt. I CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Served as orderly to 5/24/62. Discharged under Conscript Act. Head lists him as being killed while on detached duty.

Shockley, T.H.K. Pvt. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 8/25/62. Head lists him as being killed while on detached duty.

Sides, Levi Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61 at Camp Harris. Deserted 11/14/62. Back on July and August 1863 muster. Deserted again on 9/10/63. Took Oath at Chattanooga and was paroled 9/11/63.

Simpson, Alvin Pvt. A CSR,Thompson,Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. On March and April 1863 muster states he deserted since last muster. Was back on company rolls as present as of 7/18/63. Still listed as present on March and April 1864 muster. Was fighting side by side with J.R. Thompson at Perryville and received a bullet through his hat. Listed by Head as being killed at Atlanta.

Simpson, R. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 2/23/63 at McMinnville by Col. Nixon. Age 31. On 7/18/63 muster listed as transferred 4/20/63.

Sims, H.L. 1st Lt. G CSR,Etter

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at the reorganization 5/8/62. Probably the "H.L. Sims" in Etter diary as being elected 1st Lt. on 5/8/62 and then resigning the position.

Sims, William Glenn Pvt.,Bvt.2nd Lt. K CSR,Pension,Head

Enlisted 6/21/61. Elected 1st Sgt. 5/8/62. Was sent to hospital in Chattanooga in August 1862 for a brief stay. Promoted to Bvt. 2nd Lt. 7/24/63. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Pension #12180 in White Co. filed 10/5/1910 accepted. Born 1/4/1841, died 5/18/1912. Struck with a shell in the shoulder and left arm by a spent ball. Was disbanded at Augusta Ga. at end of war. Had wife and four children. Was commanding a company of 117 Union volunteers out of the prison from Florence S.C. He became a supernumerary after the consolidation in 1865, thus sent to do Provost and other duties. Widow's (Emma) application #4488 filed 7/8/1912 accepted. She was living in Sparta. Maiden name was Cummings. He died 5/18/1912 in Sparta at home. Had five surviving children. Married 1/2/1872 in White Co.

Skelton, Robert Pvt. E CSR,Womack,Mauzy

Enlisted 5/15/61. Given five day furlough on 6/17/61. Discharged due to disability 11/20/62. Captured and made prisoner 4/21/63 at McMinnville. Sent to Camp Chase where he was listed as a deserter (though in fact he was not). Was from Warren Co. Had a certificate of disability discharge issued to him. Womack mentions a "J.R. Skelton" getting a 20 day furlough on 4/2/62 to go to McMinnville. Mauzy also mentions this. Mauzy mentions him returning to his command on 4/29/62 at Corinth.

Slatten, A.C. Nitre Medley,Pension

See John Slatten entry. A.C. was living in Van Buren Co. in 1904. Born 9/7/1840 died 4/5/1922. Son of Wile U. and Nancy Smith Owen. Married 1st Margaret, 2nd Henrietta Frances Dowell. Buried at Smiths Chapel Cemetery.

Slatten, John Nitre Medley,Pension

Medley notes that he and his brother were detailed from the 16th to work in Bone Cave making saltpeter. Pension #6425 filed 9/3/1904 rejected. Living in Warren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1836. Started working in the cave in 1862. Was captured on 9/9/1863 and paroled at McMinnville. His brother A.C. Slatten worked in the cave with him. States he and his brother were mustered into Capt. York's Co. of the 16th in the Summer or Fall of 1861. His parole is in file.

Slaughter, Benjamin Pvt.,Sgt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Promoted to Sgt. 12/25/61. Deserted at Corinth, joined the Cavalry and was killed.

Slaughter, James Pvt. H CSR,Head

Enlisted 10/29/62. Died at Shelbyville 3/11/63. On a general reference card it notes "See Manuscript #1389".

Smaller, John Pvt. I CSR,Clark

Enlisted 8/1/62. Wounded severely at Perryville. Discharged 5/4/63. Given furlough from hospital in Atlanta on 1/8/63 for 30 days. Was born in Hamilton Co. Discharge states he lost use of right arm due to gunshot wound received at Perryville. Clark states that he was killed. Also states that he was a boy reared by John Billingsley on Cane Creek who joined the company on the march to Kentucky.

Smart, Andrew Pvt. D CSR

Transferred from 5th Tenn. Inf. 11/1/62. Deserted 1/1/63.

Smartt, A.P. 2nd Lt. E CSR,Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged at the reorganization 5/15/62. Listed in Womack as killed at Perryville.

Smartt, E.W. Pvt. E,C CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Detailed for Quartermaster Sgt. 2/4/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Smart, Ezekiel Pvt. B CSR,Pension, Carden

Enlisted 5/22/61. Sick at Bath Alum Springs with a fever. Deserted 1/1/63. Was listed as missing after the Battle of Perryville. Pension #9217 in Grundy Co. filed 6/12/1907 rejected. Born in Warren Co. 9/15/1834. Stated he was sick in army from camp life and forced marches. Stated he was furloughed and couldn't return to his command due to enemy. He stayed home in Grundy Co. States he was furloughed in 1864 to go to the death bed of his mother. His wife was dead and he had three children living with him at time of application. Mentioned in Carden memoir at Sparta in 1862 as getting drunk with Carden.

Smartt, J.C. Pvt.,Cpl. C CSR,CV

Enlisted 10/6/62. Elected Cpl. 3/17/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. A Joe C. Smartt, Company C is mentioned in CV Vol.#XIX p.175 as having died in Manor Texas on 1/8/1911. He moved to Bell Co. Texas in 1878. Born 12/13/1844. Left a widow and 5 children.

Smartt, James Polk Pvt. C CSR,CV

Enlisted 10/6/62 at McMinnville. Elected 3rd Cpl. 3/17/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned in CV Vol.#XXII p.517 as dying in Chattanooga on 9/9/1914. He was born 9/11/1844 in Warren Co. Tenn. After war he moved to Nashville and then to Chattanooga where he became a respected businessman in the boot making business. He married Rowena Kennedy on 1/21/1879. He was one of the first historians for the Chickamauga Park. He left a widow, 2 sons and 1 daughter. He was wounded at Murfreesboro, twice at Chickamauga and in front of Atlanta.

Smartt, W.D. Pvt. C CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/6/62 at McMinnville. Was 31 y/o. Was detailed in regimental quartermasters department. Was detailed as Brigade forage master. Served to the end. Was with the Engineer Corps. Was paroled in Chesterville S.C. 5/5/65. Buried in the Liberty Cemetery in Warren County, 1/23/1832 - 1/13/1888. His name was William Davidson Smartt, son of Frank and Margaret Davidson Smartt. His wife was named Josie. Newspaper gives his death as 1/15/1889.

Smith, A.J. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Pocatigo S.C. 12/28/61. Was seen in hospital in Richmond for Rheumatism 12/19/61 and returned for duty 12/20/61.

Smith, A.R. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/19/62. Listed as absent sick for a number of musters through 4/63. Listed as AWOL 8/1/63. Took Oath at Nashville 5/13/65. Was from Warren Co. Federals show him as surrendering at McMinnville on 8/27/63. He apparently was a deserter.

Smith, Alexander Jr. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Severely wounded at Perryville and furloughed to home. Returned to company by 2/63. Was transferred by reason of exchange for William Taylor by order #67 (Bragg). He was transferred to Co. I 4th Tenn. Cavalry.

Smith, Alexander Sr. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was 5th Sgt. for a time but returned to the ranks at the reorganization. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Smith, Allen Pvt. H CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. AWOL from 11/18/1862 to 12/18/62. Present on 4/64 muster. Pension #9938 filed 3/9/1908 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Bledsoe Co. Was 70y/o. Received a flesh wound at Atlanta and was in the hospital for a month or two. States he was worn down and captured on the retreat from Nashville and paroled due to his condition at Shelbyville. Had a wife and seven children. J.C. Biles and Charles M. Rutledge vouched for him.

Smith, Andy J. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 10/20/62. Was issued a medical certificate that he was unfit for duty due to rheumatism on 12/28/61.

Smith, B.F. Pvt. H CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/21/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Smith, D.B. Pvt. A CSR, Pension

Enlisted 8/8/61. Deserted 6/24/63. Federals show him as being exchanged at Vicksburg 11/15/62 as a prisoner. (Perhaps captured at Perryville). Pension #11998 in Warren Co. rejected. Filed 5/27/1910. Living in Warren Co. Born 1/27/1842 in Warren Co. Had measles in S.C. States he was captured at Crab Orchard in 1862 (probably on retreat from Ky.). States he was captured and paroled at McMinnville in 7/64. Had wife and seven children. P.G. Cantrell stated that Smith and several others were detailed to cut wheat in 6/63 and was captured, paroled and never exchanged. His application was debated for many years. The Board contended that he should have rejoined the army. He contended that it was impossible to get through enemy lines. He further contended that the county was full of raiding bands of both sides killing and robbing. Smith later swore that he and other men were captured in DeKalb Co. and sent to McMinnville where he was paroled. Martha Cantrell swore that he and her husband were captured together and held one night at her father's house.

Smith, Harrison Sgt. F CSR,CWVQm
Enlisted 5/28/61. Was discharged at Bath Alum Springs 11/25/61.

Smith, Isaac C. Pvt. C CSR, Ark
Enlisted 5/28/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Returned to the ranks and fell into the hands of the enemy upon retreat from Tullahoma. Captured near Tullahoma 7/1/63. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange 2/27/65. Took Oath at Ft. Delaware 4/2/65 and paroled. Was from Warren Co. Arkansas pension #11476 approved on 8/4/1902.

Smith, J.B. Pvt. E,D CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Smith, J.C. Pvt. C CSR,Head
Enlisted 8/9/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was left sick on the retreat from Tullahoma. Probably the J.W. Smith of Co. C listed by Head.

Smith, J.N. Pvt.,Sgt. H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured by Federals at Harrodsburg 10/11/62. Paroled at Harrodsburg between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Sent to Camp Butler Del. 3/20/63.

Smith, James M. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Detailed as wagoner 2/10/62. From White Co. Served to the end. Paroled at Charlotte N.C. 4/25/65. Took Oath in Nashville 8/17/65. Also listed as paroled at Catawba Bridge S.C. 5/5/65.

Smith, Jefferson H Mauzy
Mauzy mentions giving his Mississippi Rifle to him on 8/16/62 to keep until the war ends.

Smith, Jerome B. Pvt. D/E CSR,Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Captured at Charleston Tenn. 12/3/63. Sent to Rock Island. He desired to take the Oath while at Rock Island "tired of the CSA and wanted to go home to Tenn". Roll dated 3/18/64. Paroled and transferred for exchange 3/6/65. Name appears as taking the Oath at Chattanooga 5/12/65. Was from Warren Co. Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro.

Smith, John A. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Smith, John L. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 6/22/61 while home on a furlough. Home is listed as Irving college. Kessiah Smith filed for settlement on 3/28/63 in Warren Co. She was his wife.

Smith, L.L. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died at home while on furlough 6/22/61.

Smith, Lawson W. Pvt.,2nd Lt. G CSR,CV

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to fill vacancy due to promotion of J. Fisher 12/23/63. Mentioned in CV Vol.#XI p.565 as dying 5/1/1903. A committee of Co. B was at the funeral composed of J.W. McConnell, H.C. Binkley and M.M. Gee all purported to be members of his company. Was born in White Co. in 1836. Mentioned that he served to the end of the war and surrendered in North Carolina..

Smith, Lycurgus Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/1/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Smith, M.D. Pvt. C CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and furloughed to home. On 7/18/63 roll is listed as detailed in Cavalry. Appears as a POW paroled at Talladega Ala. 6/20/65.

Smith, Matthew 1st Sgt. K CSR,Pension,Putnam
Sims

Enlisted 6/9/61. Released under Conscript Act 7/16/62. Pension #717 in Putnam Co. accepted. Filed 10/27/1891. Said he got typhoid fever while in camp at Huntersville Va. Had wife and two children. H.H. Dillard vouched for him. Was in hospital for several months and rejoined company in S.C. but was totally unfit anymore. Dillard describes him as being in an "imbecile condition". Born 7/27/1821 died 7/28/1897. Married Mary Ann Matheny. Son of John and Elizabeth Sims Smith. Buried in Smith Chapel Cemetery in Putnam County. In 1894 he had a granddaughter age 10 living with he and his wife.

Smith, Noah Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to McBride's Cav. 4/10/62 went home on a furlough but never reported to the Cav. Joined back with the 16th. Deserted 8/10/63.

Smith, Ransom Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 11/26/62. From Dekalb Co. Took Oath 4/6/65 at Nashville. Deserted 7/14/63.

Smith, W.F. Pvt. F,D CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged 6/10/62 due to disability of rheumatism and the railroad cars running off the track near Newman Ga. on the trip from S.C. to Mississippi. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Rachael Smith (widow) filed for settlement on 3/24/63. He was 42y/o at time of discharge. He must have come back to the company prior to Murfreesboro.

Smith, W.J. Cpl. I CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Bath Alum Springs Va. 11/18/61.

Smith, William F. Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Jessica Rachael Smith filed for settlement in Warren Co. on 3/14/63.

Smolley, John Pvt. I CSR

Taken prisoner at Perryville. Captured at Perryville. Exchanged at Vicksburg 12/4/62. Discharged 5/11/63. (Probably wounded at Perryville).

Smothermon, J.A. Cpl.,Sgt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Smyth, W.L. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Snoddy, Bill A CWVQ m

Snodgrass, R.J. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 6/11/61. Discharged as overage on 7/16/62 under terms of Conscript Act.

Snodgrass, Samuel Pvt.,Cpl. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 6/20/61. Elected Cpl. 5/8/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Went home to White Co. to recover. In 8/63 was on detached duty in the Purchasing Commissary Dept.

Solomon, Bennett J. Bvt.2nd Lt. G CSR,Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Resigned 11/27/61 at Lewisburg Va. Listed by Head as transferred to Cavalry and killed in service. Has a tombstone in the Hebron Cemetery in Warren county that reads "Killed at Fort Donalson 3 Feb 1863 in Defence of the South. His remains lie there still. He was Faithfull Til Death". Born 9/14/1842 and died on 2/3/1863. Son of Willis L. and Myrick Safley Solomon. He must have been killed in Forrest's attack on Ft. Donelson in 2 /1863.

Spangler, I.H. Pvt. B Ark

Arkansas pension #14935 approved 8/14/1902. He died 9/26/1912. His widow Martha applied on 8/15/1913 from Benton County.

Spangler, J.H. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Sparkman, Elvin Pvt. I CSR,Pension,Cemetery

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Van Buren Co. Deserted at Chattanooga 8/12/63. He and his wife are buried in the Fuston Cemetery in Warren County. He was born on 4/16/1838 and died on 5/9/1909. Son of William and Presshia Nichols Sparkman. He married Permelia Russell on 8/2/1860 in Van Buren County. She was born on 2/14/1843 and died on 10/27/1934. She was the daughter of Thomas and Frances Dyer Russell. Two of their children are also buried with them. Permelia's pension application is #9109 from Warren Co. Pension accepted. Application filed 6/16/1928. They were married on 8/1/1860. She states he left after the Battle of Murfreesboro. They had six children. She was living with her son at time of application. C.H. Clark vouched for her.

Sparkman, George W. Pvt. I CSR, CWVQm, Clark, Medley, Cemetery,

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville. "Was wounded and took refuge behind a tree but a grape shot from a cannon killed him". Probably from Van Buren Co. Father's name was William and lived on Laurel Creek. Medley lists him as owning 7 slaves in 1850 and 10 in 1860. His parents are probably buried in the McLeroy Cemetery in Van Buren County. Probably the brother of Elvin and Nelson.

Sparkman, Nelson Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Van Buren Co. Was on detached duty in Govt. shoe shop in Atlanta Ga. as he was unfit for field duty.

Spivy, Thomas Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 3/20/63 in Tullahoma. "Deserted and gone to Ky.". Probably deserted around 3/30/63.

Spurlock, Chamberlin Pvt. C CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/6/62 in McMinnville. Was detailed in Subsistence Dept. in 2/63. Buried in the Old City Cemetery in McMinnville. 4/16/1842 - 3/6/1873. Son of James Clair and Sarah Allen (Shaw) Spurlock. Brother of Drury

Spurlock, Cicero Pvt., 2nd Lt. C CSR, Lind., Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was elected 2nd Lt. at reorganization 5/62. Was killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Is buried in mass Confederate grave at Perryville on battleground.

Spurlock, Drury C. Pvt., Capt. C CSR, Lind., Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61. Appointed Q.M. Sgt. 8/5/61. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was elected Capt. at reorganization 5/62. Buried in the Old City Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 1/23/33 died 12/31/62. Son of James C. and Sarah Allen (Shaw) Spurlock.

Stacy, Monroe Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Was from White Co. Took the Oath 12/24/63 at Nashville.

Stanley, James Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. Promoted to 4th Sgt. in 3/64. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro 5/1/65. Was in the hospital from 7/25/64 until 8/27/64 in Macon Ga. for Nephritis. Was from DeKalb Co.

Steakley, James C. Pvt. I CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. "Killed dead". Probably from Van Buren Co. Brother to John who was also mortally wounded at Perryville.

Steakley, John J. Pvt.,Cpl.I CSR,Clark
Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Brother to James.

Stephens, J.M. Sgt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. " Was captured by the Yankees while returning from a visit from home". Was captured 4/6/62 at University Tenn. Was transported to Vicksburg for exchange 8/25/62 after a brief stay at Camp Chase.

Stephens, J.S. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Sent to General hospital in Spring of 1864.

Stephens, L.H. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 12/1/62 at McMinnville.

Stephens, W.J. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62. Captured Itawamba Co. Miss. 1/1/65. Sent to Camp Chase. Took Oath 5/5/65. Served to the end in prison. Was from DeKalb Co.

Stephens, W.V. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 11/17/62. Bounty for enlistment \$50.00. Absent since 7/1/63 presumed to be captured. Listed by Federals as a deserter paroled and released at Tullahoma. Allowed to go home. On 7/9/63 took Oath.

Stepp, J.A. Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 9/17/62. Deserted near Chattanooga 9/10/63. Took Oath 9/28/63. Was from Warren Co. Died in prison at Camp Morton Ind. 11/28/63 of pneumonia.

Stepp, W.C Pvt. H CSR,CV,Womack,Mason
Enlisted 5/15/62. Sick at Huntersville Va. Discharged 12/1/61. Vol.VIII p.285 of the Confederate Veteran mentions his death. Mason mentions his discharge.

Stevens, James Pvt. ? CSR
Captured 5/7/62 at Jackson Co. Tenn. Was sent to Camp Chase. Transferred to Vicksburg for exchange 8/25/62.

Stiles, A.M. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged 8/1/61 due to disability.

Stipe, A.C. Drummer,Pvt. I CSR,Clark,Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 7/62 at Okolona Miss. Pension #1177 filed 12/17/1892 rejected. Living in Van Buren Co. Born in Hawkins Co. Tenn. in 1830. Listed as A.J. Stipe on pension application. Says he was captured. Took Oath at Buchanan Ga. in May or June 1865 (forced to take it). Reapplied for pension and received considerable support for his application.

Stipe, F.M. Pvt. I CSR,Head,Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted at Shelbyville 6/28/63. Head lists a Frank M. Stipe as being killed after transfer into the Cavalry. G.T. Brown mentions him (Franklin Stipe) as the one who accidentally shot him at Pocatigo.

Stipe, G.W. Pvt. I CSR,Head,Medley

Enlisted 11/15/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was from Van Buren Co. Deserted on the march from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Medley lists a George Stipe as owning 3 slaves in 1850.

Stipe, Joseph C. Musician I CSR,Clark,Ark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 2/7/62 at Pocatigo S.C. Clark notes his company marched off to the music of Alf and Joe Stipes on 5/15/61. His wife Nancy applied for an Arkansas widow's pension #1833 but was rejected. From Benton County Arkansas.

Stockton, Lewis H. Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville and died in Federal custody 10/17/62 at a hospital in Perryville Ky. Was wounded and captured on Chaplin Hill. Cause of death was gun shot. His mother filed claim for settlement in White Co. (Cynthia Stogdon)

Stone, J.C. (Iraby) 1st Lt. A CSR,Head, Bain

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as non conscript at the reorganization. Mentioned in John K. Bain memoirs.

Stotts, Samuel H. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged 11/28/62. Was born in Warren Co. Discharge due to an enlargement of the right ankle.

Stricklin, John Pvt. G CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/21/62. Sent to hospital 4/14/63. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Stroud, Bryant Pvt. H CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to 18th Tenn. 7/21/61. His wife Susie Jones Stroud is buried in the Jones Cemetery in Van Buren County.

Sullens, John Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 2/7/62. Deserted 5/1/63. Was from Warren Co. Took Oath and was released at McMinnville 7/18/63.

Sullins, W.H. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Deserted appx. 12/10/62. "Deserted and at home in the hills".

Sullivan, James Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/18/62. Was on detached duty as hospital guard. Captured at Greysville Ga. 11/26/63. Sent to Rock Island. He desired to take the Oath. Took the Oath 10/27/64.

Summers, George W. Pvt. D CSR,Head,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was a wagoner for a period of time. Head lists him as G.W. Somers. This is apparently the same individual. Pension #13014 in Warren Co. filed 7/13/1911 rejected. Living in McMinnville. Born in Rutherford Co. in 1838. Was hit in head by spent grapeshot at Murfreesboro. Had a slight scalp wound at Corinth. States he was captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. States he was paroled in McMinnville in 12/63. He stated in a letter that he was a sharpshooter detailed to try and recapture the wagon train and that they got cut off and he went to McMinnville. He was arrested in McMinnville and refused to take the Oath. His father got Asa Faulkner to vouch for him and he was paroled. Buried in the Grange Hall Cemetery in Warren County, 12/1838 - 1917. His wife Susan Paralee Summers, 12/1851 - 7/16/1904 and their daughter Josie Talley are also buried there. They were married on 3/1/1868.

Summers, J.M. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.

Sutton, A.J. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/10/62. Reenlisted 11/21/62 at home. Deserted 4/28/63. "Deserted and went to Ky. for protection".

Sutton, John Wesley Pvt. F CSR,Pension

Enlisted 12/7/62. Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 as he was caring for wounded Confederates. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange in 4/63. At some point he got back to his command and served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #3029 in Smith Co. filed 9/17/1900. Born in Smith Co. in 1835. States he was wounded at Franklin in the left shoulder by a minie ball. He was sent to Atlanta at some point and his eyes were affected from the exposure. Had wife and eight children. Signed by x. Many citizens of Johnson City Tenn. petitioned for Jas. Sutton as material from his file is mixed with John Sutton's. Widow's (Hannah) Widow pension #2716 filed 6/28/1909 accepted. She was living in Smith Co. Her maiden name was Evans. Born in Jackson Co. on 8/26/1835. Married 12/3/1853? He died 12/3/1902 in Jackson Co. Had 14 children.

Sutton, Robert Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 11/21/62. Was detailed as a nurse in hospital in Murfreesboro. Captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63 and sent to Camp Butler.

Swann, Isaac Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Furloughed from hospital at some point during Winter of 1864. Died 8/2/64 at Newnan.

Swann, John S. Pvt. F CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61. He was born in Wilson Co. Discharged at Pocotaligo S.C. 1/16/62 due to heart problems. John Summerfield Swann is buried in the Bascom Cemetery in Warren County, 5/20/1840 - 9/21/1864. Son of William Summerfield Swann and Sarah Spears.

Sweeney, W.B. Drummer A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 5/3/62 at Corinth Miss.

Swindle, J.R. Pvt. G CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as non conscript at reorganization. Vouched for A. Norris in 1905 application for pension in White Co. John Roscoe Swindell is buried in the Bethel Cemetery in White County, 1842 - 1915. Mary Pennington Swindell is also buried there.

Tallent, William Pvt. H CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/20/? Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Tally, Gid L. Sgt.Capt. A CSR, Lindsley, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Bvt. Lt. 5/8/62. Promoted to Capt. 3/17/63. Served to the end. Captured at Macon Ga., 4/20/65 by 1st Brigade 2nd Cavalry Division USA. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Tendered his resignation 7/14/63 (Ch.-1-24-T). Listed on special field Order #124/6 Hood 10/4/64 as unfit for field service. Head lists him as wounded at Chickamauga.

Tanner, J.L. Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Womack mentions giving him a furlough of five days on 11/14/62. Was listed as being AWOL 15 days at 2/63 muster. On 4/63 muster listed as being in arrest and released since last muster. Discharged at Corinth Miss. 5/28/62. Is on 8/63 muster roll. Deserted 1/20/64. A John L. Tanner, 7/20/1830 - 3/30/1916, is buried in the Hopewell Cemetery in Warren County as a member of the 4th Tn. Inf. He was the husband of Tilda Tracy.

Tate, H.C. Color Guard A CSR, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. On 4/64 muster as present. Was a wagon master as a Sgt. Mentioned by Thompson as being one of his Color Guards on 11/25/63. His first name was Henry. He was killed at Lost Mt. Ga. on 5/25/64 according to Thompson.

Tate, J.B. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 11/22/62 in McMinnville. Deserted 6/13/63.

Tate, John Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 due to over 35 y/o.

Tate, Stephen Pvt. E CSR, Etter, Womack, Mauzy

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at a skirmish near Corinth 5/28/62. He died as a result of the wound on 10/29/62. Etter mentions a man by the name of "Steve Yates" being wounded on 5/28/62 by being shot in the side and dying on 5/29/62. Womack mentions the incident as occurring on 5/28/62. Mauzy mentions the incident as occurring on 5/28/62 and dying on 5/29/62.

Taylor, A.C. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Deserted in 3/63.

Taylor, E.N. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Reenlisted for the war in the Winter of 1864.

Taylor, Elias T. Pvt. E Pension
Pension # 3183 filed on 2/20/1901 from Jackson Co. rejected. Born in DeKalb Co. on 2/17/1844. States he first enlisted in Murray's Battalion and later transferred to the 16th. Stated he was conscripted in 4/1862. States he was wounded at Murfreesboro, but not seriously, in the leg. Also states he was wounded at Chickamauga. Was taken to Ringgold Ga. after one of these woundings to a hospital. He did know the name of the Regimental surgeon so he is probably being truthful. Stated he was paroled at Greensboro N.C. on 5/1/65 and served to the end. Had a wife and six children. W.C. Potter and D.B. Worley vouched for him.

Taylor, Garrison Pvt. A CSR,Ark
Enlisted 9/19/62. Wounded 11/24/63 (Missionary Ridge). Sent to hospital. Arkansas pension #11042 approved 8/6/1903 from Searcy County.

Taylor, H.W. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Sent to hospital on 6/5/63 in Shelbyville.

Taylor, J.R. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 10/2/62. On 2/63 muster is listed as in arrest. Deserted 6/12/63 near Shelbyville.

Taylor, James Sr. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 10/2/62 at Manchester. Deserted 7/63 near Chattanooga. From Coffee Co. Captured by Federals 7/26/63 at Manchester.

Taylor, Thomas E. 1st Lt. K CSR,Pension
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 5/25/62 as he was not reelected. Pension #4502 in White Co. filed 9/30/1902 accepted. Born in White Co. in 1829. Stated he got inflammatory rheumatism soon after the Battle of Chickamauga. Had a wife and four children. States he resigned due to disability. Widow's (Harriet L.McGuire) pension #4054 filed 7/22/1911 accepted. She was living in White Co. A reference on his widow's pension states after he came home he raised a company and went back into service until the end. She apparently lost her land after he died. "fooled out of all that was due her". Married 10/30/1881.

Taylor, William Pvt. C CSR
Transferred from Starnes Cavalry. Was on a receipt for clothes 9/30/64.

Templeton, G.H. Pvt. K CSR,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/18/62. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65 as a member of Co. F 1st Tennessee Consolidated Infantry. Widow's pension #2372 application filed 3/1/1909 by Maggie Templeton accepted. She was living in Quebec, White Co. She was born in 1849 in White Co. Her maiden name was Denton. Her husband was born in 1828 in White Co. They were married on 11/3/1870 in White Co. He died in 1904 in White Co. Had seven children. Both are buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County. He was born on 2/14/1829 and died 9/11/1904. She died in 1917.

Templeton, James Pvt. D CSR,Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/24/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. Deserted 3/25/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/23/63. A James T. Templeton is buried at New Union Cemetery in Warren Co. Born 3/16/1841 died 5/17/1917. Wife was Mary Ann McGee.

Templeton, Pleasant C. Pvt. K CSR,Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Left sick at Shelbyville 2/27/63, rejoined command 3/3/63. Promoted to Cpl. 5/5/63. Had stoppage on pay for one cap box and 24 caps for \$2.20. Is on roll of 4/64. Was captured 12/18/64 by Federals and died 12/29/64 as a result of gunshot wound penetrating his left lung. Federal records show him to be captured at Franklin (apparently in hospital) and as having been wounded at Battle of Franklin 11/30/64. Age 19. Records list him as being from White Co. and buried in grave # 10768 in the Nashville City Cemetery. Reference listed as William Templeton of White Co. Had no effects. He was reburied in the Templeton Cemetery in White County. He was born on 4/21/1844.

Templeton, S.A. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 6/9/62. Also listed as AWOL since 1/4/63 on 4/63 muster. Is next listed as deserting 1/4/63. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville 7/24/63.

Templeton, T.J. Pvt. D CSR,Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Furloughed home on account of sickness to Warren Co. 7/1/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and sent to hospital. Rejoined command by 2/63 muster. Deserted 7/4/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/24/63. Buried in the Templeton Cemetery in White County, 7/25/1845 - 9/16/1866.

Templeton, Thomas J. Pvt. K CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Sent to hospital in Tupelo Miss. 7/22/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and left there. Rejoined command 4/20/63. Was on muster as of 4/64. Was captured at Murfreesboro, sent to Camp Morton and subsequently exchanged. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #10081 filed 4/14/1908 accepted. Living in White Co. Born in White Co. in 1842. States he was shot in left side at Murfreesboro and the ball was in his right side being never removed. States he was shot through his left hand at Chickamauga. Had wife and two children. He was dropped from the pension rolls appx. 1920 as he no longer qualified as indigent. His case was still being debated in 1924. "The shadows of the evening of life are now gathering and ere long he will gather the mantle of his couch about him and lie down to eternal sleep". Widow's pension #8216 filed for Marendia Holder Templeton was filed on 3/23/1925 and was accepted. They were married in 1867. She was living in Quebec, White County at time of application. She stated that they had 4 children. He died on 6/1/1924.

Templeton, William Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/22/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. Was listed as AWOL as of 8/1/63. Probably the William Homer Templeton buried in the Templeton Cemetery in White County. Died 1902.

Terry, Frank A CWVQ m

Terry, N.G. A CWVQ m

Thaxton, H.J. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Was detailed as a teamster in Regimental Q.M. Dept. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Listed as "not a disunionist". From Warren Co. Took Oath on 5/5/65 and was released. Served to the end (in prison at end of hostilities).

Thomas, F.M. Pvt. F CSR, Pension

Enlisted 2/27/63. Sent to hospital 4/14/63. Was listed as a deserter who reported. Was received 12/18/63. Captured in Putnam Co. Took Oath and was released on 12/19/63 to stay north of the Ohio River in Louisville. Pension #7290 in McNairy Co. filed 7/31/1905. Was born in Giles Co. States he was wounded while in Cavalry by being thrown off a "hoss". States he was paroled at Florence Ala. in 5/65. States he had a wife age 34 and 3 children. He possibly was referring to the 16th Cav. Susan Thomas was his widow. She married him 12/9/1894. Her claim is #6518. He probably did serve with the 16th Cavalry and just misnamed by pension bureau. She filed a widow's pension on 10/6/1916. Her husband was Franklin M. Thomas. Her maiden name was Williams. She was born 11/5/1871. He was born 1/1/1841 in Franklin Co. He died 8/4/1916 near Stantonville Tenn. She was living in McNairy Co. at time of application. She states they had 6 children. A Mr. W.W. Thomas was her son he lived in Michie Tenn. Her pension was still pending in 1921 as she was married after 1890. She reapplied in 1925 as the law had changed. She was living in Adamsville. She died 3/2/1955.

Thomas, Jo R. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. On 2/63 muster is listed as having returned to command having been at home on account of wound. (Probably Murfreesboro 12/31/62). On 4/63 muster is listed as being sent to the hospital since the muster.

Thomas, M.B. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. On 8/61 muster is listed as home in Coffee Co. on furlough sick. Discharged 12/29/61 in Virginia.

Thomasson, Marion Pvt. I Head

Listed by head as dying at Tullahoma and having been wounded at Murfreesboro. No CSR found under this name. Head is probably referring to James M. Thomasson.

Thomison, James M. Pvt. I CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/1/62. Died at Tullahoma 4/25/63. Was wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Tullahoma.

Thompson, Frank Pvt. Comsy. Sgt. I CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left at Camp Trousdale 7/22/61 sick. Promoted to Commissary Sgt. 8/1/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Thompson, H.S. Pvt.,Cpl. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Died at Perryville 10/19/62 from wounds received at Perryville 10/8/62.

Thompson, James Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 4/5/63. Deserted 4/18/63 near Tullahoma.

Thompson, James R. Pvt. ColorSgt. A CSR,OR,Memoir,Head,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed 4th Sgt. 12/1/62. As of 2/63 muster is listed as missing from Battle of Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Back with command by 4/63 muster. Relieved from duty as Sgt. at own request 3/16/64. Was captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Exchanged at City Point Va. Was present at 4/64 muster. Was the Thompson referred to in Savage's report of the battle of Murfreesboro as helping to carry Lt. R.B. Anderson from the field. Wrote his memoirs in 1916. Was 16 years old when he joined the 16th. Was flag bearer for his the regiment and initially his company. His memoir was edited by his granddaughter Nellie Boyd of Cookeville Tenn. He was born 8/29/1845 and he died 2/16/1918. "Served 4 years and 4 days in the service of the Confederacy". Served to the end of the war. Was from DeKalb co. Married Mary C. Chisam. He moved to White Co. His grandfather was James Koger of Manchester Tn. He was wounded in the Georgia campaign on 9/5/64 in the foot and was in the hospital in Macon Ga. on 9/23/64. Pension #12425 filed 3/7/1911. Widow's pension #7039 filed 7/31/1918 accepted. Maiden name was Mary C. Chisam. Living in White Co. Born in 1845 in White Co. He (James Robertson Thompson) was born in DeKalb Co. on 8/29/1840. He died in White Co. on 2/16/1918. Had four children. His parole of 5/1/1865 is in her file. Married 8/10/1874 in White County. Both he and his wife are buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County.

Thompson, John Lucus Pvt.Capt. C CSR,Thompson,Head,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61. Promoted to Capt. 3/17/63 subsequent to the death of Capt. Spurlock 12/31/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Listed as having been captured during fall of 1862 captured and paroled by 1/11/63. Received leave of absence for 30 days at Tupelo Miss. on 1/22/65 for 30 days. Was a member of a General Court Martial for 52 days in winter of 63/64. Head lists him as being wounded at Chickamauga. Son of James Powell and Rachel Shelby (Edmondson) Thompson. Buried in the Old City Cemetery in McMinnville Tn. 1833 -1886.

Thompson, Thomas C. Pvt. K CSR,Letter,Putnam,Cemetery

Enlisted 6/9/61. Died at Perryville Ky. as result of wounds received on 10/8/62. Martha Thompson (widow) filed claim for settlement on 4/6/63 in Putnam Co. Wrote a letter to his wife from S.C. on 1/12/62. Born 4/24/1835 died 10/8/62. Married Martha Davis daughter of Henry and Susannah West Brown. He was the son of Esquire Looney and Arena Sarah Davis. He was the brother of Newton James Thompson who was killed at Franklin. Thomas is buried in the Smyrna Cemetery in Putnam County.

Thompson, W.S. Cpl. C CSR

Enlisted 6/12/61. Died from wound received at Perryville Ky. A S. Thompson of C company is in this record as having died 8/11/64 at Lauderdale Springs.

Thompson, William J. Pvt. C CSR,Etter,Head,Cemetery

Enlisted 10/6/62. Present on 4/64 muster. A "Wm. Thomson" is mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Head lists a W.T. Thompson Co.C as being killed at Franklin. A "W.T. Thompson Co. C" is buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. section 61, grave #152.

Thurmon, William T. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded slightly slightly at Perryville 10/8/62. Transferred to Murray's Battalion on 4/24/63. Listed by federals as deserting 9/21/63. Took Oath 4/14/65 at Nashville. From Van Buren Co.

Tolbert, John Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 8/7/61. Died 8/16/61. Died at Millsboro Va. Died with fever in Western Va. Age 25.

Toney Pvt. C CSR

Died 2/28/63 in Federal custody from a gun shot wound sustained at the Battle of Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Trammel, Isaac Pvt. H CSR, Womack, Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 12/1/61 due to disease. He was born in Warren Co. Was sick from time of enlistment. Womack notes discharge as of 10/29/61. Pension #1515 accepted. Filed 9/19/1894 from Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. ca 1836. Had measles at Camp Trousdale affected his lungs and eyes. Had 5 children and wife deceased. Disability authorization dated 8/31/61 in file.

Trobaugh, James Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 4/10/63. Deserted from Shelbyville 5/1/63. Name appears on a roll of Confederate deserters as received by the Federals 6/26/63 in Lafayette Ky. Remarks are: "Ord Genl Boyle Joined Camels Batt".

Troglin, Lee Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Troglin, Nathan Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Wounded at Chickamauga 9/19/63. Sent to hospital in Covington Ga. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Tucker, D.W. O.Sgt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged as over age 8/1/62. From Coffee Co. Took Oath in Nashville 1/19/65. Born 5/1/1817 in North Carolina. Died 3/15/1896 in Coffee County TN. Buried in the Tucker Cemetery, Coffee County. He was a deputy sheriff in Coffee county and a farmer. He married Martha Jane Current in 1837. They had one child, Sarah Ann Tucker. He married a Mary ? on 9/18/1895. He was a land grant recipient in Coffee Co.

Tucker, Oliver P. Pvt.Sgt. B CSR, Notebook

Enlisted 1/13/62 in Pocotaligo S.C. Captured during Battle of Nashville 12/16/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled 2/17/65 and transferred to Md. for exchange. Took Oath 3/31/65. From Coffee Co. Kept a notebook.

Tucker, R.W. Pvt. B CSR,Pension,Carden

Enlisted 3/7/63. Deserted 12/7/64. From Franklin Co. Tenn. Was a shoemaker at some point in his service. Pension #4150 filed 4/9/1902 accepted. Living in Winchester. Born in Bedford Co. Wounded at Peachtree Creek Ga. 7/22/1864. Wounded at Franklin (11/30/64) by a shell fragment in right hip. Says he was in hospital at Eufala Ala. for 41 days after first wound. He got home from Franklin and lay in a swamp for a few days before going home. Says he was taken prisoner but allowed to stay home due to his condition. Had wife and two children. R.C. Carden vouched for him. Mentioned as a good friend of Robert Carden in his memoirs.

Tucker, T.H. Pvt. B CSR,Pension

Joined by transfer 6/19/62 from 24th Tenn. Bounty due for reenlistment \$50. Lost bayonet and scabbard in Winter of 1864. Deserted 12/8/64. Took Oath at Nashville 1/19/65. Was born in Bedford Co. Pension #2652 filed 4/5/1900 in Coffee Co. Pension accepted. Shot through the thigh on 7/22/64 during the Georgia campaign. After the war was hurt by a runaway team. States he was in hospital when battle of Nashville was fought. Came home when Army retreated from Tennessee. Melissa J. Tucker was his wife and they had seven children. Rejoined his command at Columbia but was put in the hospital prior to Battle of Franklin in Columbia. In 11/1901 his last son died and "now I have no assistance in the fight for life." Widow's pension #4408 filed 4/12/1912 accepted. Living in Summitville Tenn. Born in Rutherford Co. in 1844. Maiden name was Rowlen. He was born in Rutherford Co. in July 1838. Married 8/6/1859 in Coffee Co. He died in Coffee Co. on 3/13/1912.

Turlington, A.J. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged by a medical board 7/4/62 as unfit for military duty. Was born in Hamitt? Co. N.C.

Turlington, John J. Pvt.Cpl. K CSR

Enlisted 3/4/63. Present on 4/64 muster.

Turlington, William D. Bvt.Capt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to 1st Lt. 5/8/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and left there. Back with command by 2/63 muster. Promoted to Capt. 8/19/63. On muster of 4/64 as present. Took Oath 5/16/65 at Nashville. From White Co. Was admitted to hospital on 9/25/63 with a wound (possibly from Chickamauga).

Turner, Fielding Pvt. A CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Sent to hospital in 1/63. Was severely wounded at Perryville, captured by the Federals and exchanged in Vicksburg 12/5/62. Is listed as being captured by 1st Bgd. Second Cavalry Div. USA in 4/65 (Macon Ga.). Was from DeKalb Co. Took Oath 4/28/65 at Chattanooga. Pension #1416 in DeKalb Co. accepted, filed 12/9/1893. Born 1/19/1840 in DeKalb Co. Shot in right breast with ball passing through him. Stated that he stayed with the general quartermaster to the end of the war. Had wife and two children.

Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to Capt. 5/8/62. Died of wound received at Perryville. Died 11/24/62 at Harrodsburg in Federal custody. Obadiah Boyd filed settlement claim 4/13/63 in Cookeville Tenn. His father was William R. Vance. Was living with his uncle Jefferson W. Boyd in Rock Spring Valley in Putnam Co. when war came. He was teaching school at Pleasant Grove Church. Mother was Elizabeth Boyd Vance.

Vandergriff, Lafayette Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Vanhooser, A.J. Pvt.Cpl. E CSR, Womack, Head
Enlisted 5/15/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned on p.2149 of the CWVQ as having been wounded twice and living in Ky. at age 80.

Vanhooser, A.V. Pvt., Cpl. E CSR
Enlisted 9/6/61. On rolls as present 4/64.

Vanhooser, Americus ? E CWVQ, Cemetery
Mentioned on page 2149 of the CWVQ as being killed at Atlanta. There is an Americus Ulysses Vanhooser buried in the Blue Hill Cemetery in Warren County, 2/29/1840 - 4/20/1897. His wife Samantha is also buried there.

Vanhooser, H.A. Pvt.Cpl. E CSR
Enlisted 7/1/61. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 5/8/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died as result of wounds. Sampson Vanhooser filed claim for settlement in Warren Co. 5/18/63.

Vanhooser, Isaac M. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/11/62. Captured by Federals at Hillsboro Tenn. 6/28/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware. From Wilson Co. Took the Oath 5/7/65 at Ft. Delaware.

Vanhooser, John Pvt.Sgt. A/E CSR, CWVQm, Womack, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. Promoted to Sgt. 1/13/63. Captured 6/28/63 at Hillsboro Tn. on his return to camp. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to Ft. Delaware and exchanged 1/10/64. Shows back up on 16th rolls as of 4/64. He is served to the end. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. Shows up on register at hospital in Richmond Va. as paroled prisoner suffering from chronic diarrhea on 3/20/64. Was granted 30 day furlough on 3/26/64. Was wounded slightly at Perryville. Is mentioned in CWVQ as being wounded three times during war. Womack lists J.S. Vanhooser as being wounded at Murfreesboro. Vouched for Isaac Cantrell's pension in 1905. Filed for pension on 5/13/1909. Wounded at Atlanta through the foot and through the arm at Perryville. Widow (Melvina Williams DOB: 8/12/1846) filed a widow's application on 2/17/1930 in Warren Co. She died 6/10/1933. They married on 1/18/1868. He was born on 11/21/1837. He died 11/24/1929. Jesse Walling vouched for her application. She could not write and signed with a mark. Picture of him and other veterans is on p.244 in Webb.

Vanhooser, L.L. Pvt. 2nd Lt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Vannerson, Robert Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was listed as sick in the hospital at Tullahoma on 4/63 muster. Listed as captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62 and exchanged at Vicksburg 12/5/62. Probably captured after being wounded at Perryville.

Vass, Alexander Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry co. 4/10/62.

Vaughn, William Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cav. 4/10/62. Was born in White Co. He was indebted \$5.00 to the CSA on account of decision of regimental court martial.

Vickers, J.J. Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted at Corinth Miss. Was a teamster. A John Vickers, 8/29/1842 - 3/31/1924, is buried in the Dobbs Cemetery in DeKalb County as a member of the 2nd Regiment Tenn. Mtd. Inf. USA.

Vickers, W.S. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was overage and discharged at time of reorganization 5/62.

Vickery, R.E. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 11/1/62. Deserted 6/30/63 at Tullahoma.

Vinson, J.A. Pvt. A CSR

Served to the end. Surrendered at Augusta Ga. 5/19/65. Paroled 5/19/65. (Greensboro).

Wagner, A.D. Pvt. A CSR

Prisoner paroled at Harrodsburg Ky. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Probably captured as a result of the battle of Perryville.

Walcott, J.W. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Mentioned as being killed at Atlanta.

Waldo, J.C. Pvt. G CSR, Etter, Clark

Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted at Grahamville S.C. 4/8/62. This is probably the "Waldo" mentioned by Etter in his diary. Clark mentions he and Andy Moore getting into a fight in Charleston S.C. Clark mentions that he loved to fight as long as he was sure of success.

Walker, Alexander W. Pvt. G CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick of measles 7/22/61. Captured at Perryville. Was back with command by 4/63 muster. Was detailed to cut wheat and "fell in the enemies lines by move of the army"(summer of 1863). Pension #6505 filed 10/31/1904 rejected. Living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. in 1836. States he was furloughed at Shelbyville. Had wife and four children. Buried in the Walker/Allen Cemetery in DeKalb County, 2/11/1837 - 2/13/1909. His wife Mary is also buried there.

Walker, E.J. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 3/23/63. Promoted to 2nd Lt. in 5/62 in 52nd Tenn. Regt.

Walker, E.W. Pvt.Capt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. At Stauton Va. sick with fever. Promoted to Lt. in 5/62. Appears as Capt. on 2/64 muster. Name on receipt for saddlebags 11/26/64.

Walker, H. Pvt. I CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Listed as absent sick on 9/1/62-1/1/63 muster.

Walker, J.A. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Returned from sick furlough 3/5/63. Was severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Detailed 2/4/64 by order of Gen. Johnston.

Walker, Jacob A. Pvt. B CSR,Pension
Enlisted 5/15/61. Taken prisoner at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62. (Probably wounded at Perryville). Exchanged at Vicksburg 12/5/62. 370 other prisoners were with him. A "Jake" Walker vouched for G.H. Etter on his pension application. Walker's pension #7781 filed 1/3/1906 rejected. Living in Franklin Co. Born 7/25/1834 in Warren Co. States he was shot through the left leg between the ankle and knee breaking one bone. Stated he was captured near Ooltewah Tenn. 2/1864. States he was sent on a scout and told to take the Oath if captured. Had a wife and nine children. States he returned to Army after being exchanged and got back to his command after Battle of Murfreesboro. States he was with the army until detailed as a scout with Col. Ben Hill in early 1864. Lived in Moore Co. for some time prior to 1900. Stated he was captured with George Etter and "played deserter" to fool the Yankees and took the Oath the next day rather than risk death. Had a wife and nine children. Probably the same person as J.A. Walker.

Walker, John Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Overage at reorganization. Subsequently reenlisted by Col. Wright. Was detailed as a teamster in subsistence Dept. in spring of 1864. Captured at Itawamba Co. Miss. 1/1/65. Sent to Camp Chase. Transferred to City Point Va. 2/25/65 for exchange.

Walker, Joseph H. Pvt. I CSR,Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 11/5/62. Also listed as deserted on the march from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Pension #14783 filed 8/12/1915 accepted. Living in Sweetgum, VanBuren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1839 and died 10/26/1931. States he got cut off on Bragg's retreat near Tracy City. States he was captured before he could get back to the command. He and J.J. Martin were assisting in getting some wagons up the mountain and fell far behind. Had wife and ten children. He went home as he was ill and had chronic diarrhea. He stopped at home of Dr. I.C. Morgan for help. While at home he was shot and wounded by Federal soldiers of Blackburn's command. He was also allegedly beaten by the Federal soldiers. Despite the examiner's contention that Walker shouldn't get a pension, he did after serious letter writing and politicing. Buried in Spencer Cemetery #1 in Van Buren County with his wife and daughter.

Walker, O.D. Pvt.Cpl. G CSR,Clark,Pension,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was listed as "at home sick of measles since 7/22/61" on 8/31/61 muster. Taken prisoner at Perryville 10/8/62. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. Promoted to Cpl. 4/1/64. Captured near Kennesaw Mt. Ga. 6/27/64. Sent to Camp Douglas. From DeKalb Co. Was probably exchanged after taking Oath on 4/28/65. Mentioned by Darius Clark as being sick on 10/4/62. Pension #6773 filed 3/23/1905 accepted. Living in Belk, DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. 1/26/1842. States his disability is due to diseases contracted during the war. Stated he was captured in front of "Dead Angle" at Kennesaw while on picket duty. Thomas A. Head was captured with him. States he just got to Richmond a few days before Lee's surrender. Had wife and four children. Head describes him as "The True Grit". Buried in the O.D. Walker Cemetery in DeKalb county. He died 8/16/1918. His second wife Paralee, 9/5/1848, is buried there. His first wife Jane Walker, 1/17/1837 - 4/16/1901, is also buried there.

Walker, S.J. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was home sick of measles since 7/22/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.

Walker, W.H. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died at home on furlough on 7/26/61 probably as a result of disease contracted at Camp Trousdale. His home was at Altamont Tenn.

Wallace, G.M. Cpl.Pvt. E CSR,Head,Ark

Enlisted 5/15/61. Reduced to ranks 5/8/62. Captured near Chattanooga 9/9/63 listed for exchange. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. George M. Wallace received Arkansas pension #20287 as a 16th veteran from Carroll County Arkansas. He died on 10/26/1906. His widow received a pension also.

Wallace, James Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 4/7/63. Substituted for W.A. Bell. Deserted 5/4/63.

Wallace, William W. Pvt. 1st Lt. F CSR,Head

Enlisted 6/19/61. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died as a result of the wounds on 1/19/63 in Federal custody. A Mary M. Moore (mother) filed claim for settlement in Cookeville 4/27/63. These claims were in response to Act. #402 approved 2/15/1862 and Act # 30 approved 10/8/1862. A Wm. W. Wallace vouched for W.H. Russell in 1904 stating that he was wounded at Murfreesboro, captured and not back to his command during the war.

Waller, John Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 6/16/62 overage. Sick in Warren Co.

Walling, J.T. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Walling, Jesse Sgt.1st Lt. E CSR,Mason,Head,Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Elected 1st Sgt. 8/6/61 as U.L. Woods was discharged sick at Huntersville Va. Promoted to 1st Lt. 5/8/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Resigned 4/25/63. He wrote resignation letter on 4/1/63 from McMinnville. Was disabled due to gunshot wound to left arm. Vouched for W.W. Mullican's widow's application in 1909. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 3/15/1841 died 3/11/1936. Wife was Belle Winton born 9/20/1847 died 6/25/1939. Married 10/7/1863.

Walling, Joseph Pvt. I CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 12/23/61 in Pocotaligo S.C. A Joseph D. Walling is buried in the Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 6/11/1818 and died 12/1/1889. Wife Harriet L. Green born 6/16/1835 and died 7/24/1899.

Walling, Shelby Pvt. I CSR,Head,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/15/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Pension #1147 accepted, filed 11/10/1892. Living at Bone Cave in Van Buren Co. at time of application. Wounded in left side of head by a minie ball. Bullet remains in his head "to this day". Born in White Co. in 1842. Went home after Murfreesboro. Had wife and eight children. Pension board advised of his death on 4/14/1925. T.A. Head wrote to the Pension Board stating in essence that Walling's claim was fraudulent. Widow's pension #8270 filed 5/14/1925 accepted. Martha Fleming born in 1841 in Van Buren Co. He was born in 1844 in White Co. He died 4/2/1925 at Campaign Tenn. C.W. Mooneyham stated that Walling transferred to the cavalry. He spent 3 years in Texas. He was dropped from rolls for awhile but restored. Head wrote in 1900 stating that Walling should be restored to the rolls. He is buried at the Friendship Cemetery in Warren county, 10/3/1844 - 4/2/1925. He was the son of James and Altamira Pennington Walling. Shelby's wife and daughter are also buried there.

Walls, W.H.F. Pvt. A CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 7/1/61 at Camp Trousdale.

Walsh, J.H.F. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Ward, Crocket Pvt. I CSR,Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Entered hospital in Richmond Va. 12/19/61 and discharged 12/20/61 for dysentery. Declared unfit for duty and discharged 7/63 at Tupelo Miss. Clark mentions him as losing a shoe during the Virginia campaign in 1861.

Ward, Rufus Pvt. I CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 2/22/62. Pension #453 filed 8/7/1891 accepted. States he suffered loss of eyesight and hearing from exposure during the Virginia campaign. Born in Van Buren Co. 3/4/1835. Had wife and four children. W.H. Head and T.A. Head sent letters complaining about Ward getting a pension stating that his case is an imposition upon the state. Stated that Ward was born "squint eyed" and could deceive examiners. Apparently his pension was stopped some time in 1898. Ward wrote for reinstatement saying that his wife and children had abandoned him and he was destitute. Many letters were sent in on his behalf.

Ward, W.H. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged on medical disability 8/12/61 in Virginia. Was born in Lincoln Co. Tenn. Discharged due to chronic diarrhea and bronchitis.

Ward, William M. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. On 2/28/62 muster listed as not able for duty due to fracture of collar bone. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62. Was born in Knox Co.

Ware, A.B. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 9/15/61. Deserted 4/19/63.

Ware, A.D. Pvt. H CSR,Etter,Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 1/25/62 due to pneumonia. Back on rolls by 2/63 muster on detached duty in Rome Ga. as a hospital guard. From Warren Co. Took the Oath 3/14/65. Born in Warren Co. Mentioned in Etter diary as sharing a cabin in 12/63 in camp. Pension #3905 filed 1/10/1902 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. on 7/26/1829. States he got rheumatism at Huntersville Va. Received a flesh wound and knocked down by a shell explosion at Franklin and has been deaf since. Says was ordered home after Franklin to "patch up". Says he did not take the Oath until the war was over. Not married.

Ware, Absalom Pvt. I CSR

Transferred to another company.

Ware, Allen Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 1/10/63. On detached duty at Columbus Ga. as a shoemaker. Deserted 5/63 from Columbus Ga. Was from Warren Co. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville 8/10/63.

Ware, Charles Slave D Pension

Pension #205 filed 2/1/1926 accepted. He was living in McMinnville. He went to war with his young masters, Robert and William Ware. States that William Ware died in prison. States that Robert was captured near Ringgold Ga. States that he was captured with the wagon train and that Robert was with the infantry. Born 3/2/1846 in Warren Co. Says he was brought to cook for his masters in 1862 or 1863 while camped near Chattanooga. Owned 45 acres at time of application. W.V. Whitson was his attorney to handle the application. Signed with an X. W.A. Bell vouched for him. Lived 7 miles west of McMinnville.

Ware, Robert Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Perryville. Left behind at Harrodsburg Ky. Returned to command by 2/63 muster. Was sent for exchange to Vicksburg 11/29/62 on steamboat Mary Crane along with 286 other prisoners.

Ware, Rowland W. Pvt.,Sgt. E CSR,Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Granted a sick furlough home on 6/7/61. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 5/8/62. Severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Died from the effects of wound. Settlement claim filed by Willis Ware (father) in Warren co. in 4/63. Womack sold him a Colt repeating pistol for \$17 on 11/6/61.

Ware, Wile Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/18/62. Discharged by 2/63 muster.

Ware, William J. Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and sent to hospital. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath there on 11/18/64. From Warren Co. Brought their slave, Charles Ware to war with them. Charles Ware stated that William died in prison.

Warren, John Pvt.Sgt. A CSR,Lind.,Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Squire Warren (father) filed settlement claim on 6/22/63 in DeKalb Co.

Warren, T.D. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 10/20/62. Sent to hospital 11/1/62. Deserted 11/10/62.

Washington, Jim I CWVQ m

Wassom, Pleasant M. Pvt. F CSR,CRC,Putnam,Pension,CBMHI
Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded severely at Perryville. Was captured and sent to Camp Douglas and subsequently exchanged. Had his right leg amputated but reported back to command by 2/63. Then he was furloughed on 4/29/63 after being admitted to hospital in Petersburg Va. Survived the war. Born 4/5/1841 in McMinn Co. died 10/22/1914 in either Jackson or Putnam Co. Married Sarah Margaret Jaquess in Jackson Co. on 10/12/1871. She was born on 10/14/1848 and died on 9/23/1920. Pleasant's parents were Elijah and Cassa (Garrison) Wassom. Pleasant and Sarah are buried in the Wassom/Wilmouth Cemetery, Shipley Community, in Putnam County. Disabled by "having my right thigh shivered with a minnie ball". Took the Oath in latter part of 1864 "through fear of being molested after being disabled". Worked as a shoe cobbler and a farmer. Had a family of eight. A descendant of his is Shirley Wassom of Corpus Christi Tx. Pension #110. He signed W.F. Grimsley's Bible on 8/4/62. Photograph of him is at the Carlisle Barracks Military History Institute. Both Pleasant and his wife are buried in the same cemetery as his parents.

Watson, B.H. Pvt. K CSR,Mason
Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged due to conscript Act 7/16/62. Mason mentions a court martial of a "Ben Watson" of Capt. Dilliard's Co. on 11/18/61.

Watson, J.C. Pvt.,Cpl.E CSR,Head
Enlisted 5/15/61. Was on detached in 4/63. Head lists a J.C. Watson as being wounded at Chickamauga.

Watson, John Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 9/18/62. Never reported for duty in Co. A. Transferred to Co. K or H 7/1/62.

Webb, A. Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62. Transferred to Carnes Battery 8/62.

Webb, Austin Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. In May and June 1862 is listed as on detached duty in Miners and Sappers. Discharged by Non Conscript Act.

Webb, B.G. Pvt. D CSR,CWVQm,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded and captured at Perryville. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/3/62. Listed as present on 8/63 muster. From Warren Co. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. 11/18/64 for gunshot wound of upper right femur. Head lists him as being wounded at Franklin.

Webb, E. Pvt. D CSR

Was from Grundy Co. Paroled in McMinnville 8/10/63.2.

Webb, J.J. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Appointed Sgt. 9/10/62. Reduced to ranks 11/30/62. Present on rolls to 8/63.

Webb, J.M. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Paid and discharged 7/16/62 as underage.in 4/63.

Webb, James Knox Pvt.Capt. E CSR,CWVQ,Womack,Pension

Polk

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Sent to McMinnville sometime in the fall of 1862 (11/13/62) as a recruiting officer. Is noted by Womack on 11/13/62 to be a Lt. Listed as Capt. on rolls of 2nd Battalion in Nov. and Dec. 1864 at Camp Wright near Macon Georgia. Is on a report of Confederates captured at Macon Ga. on 4/20 and 4/21/65. Served to the end. Page 2147 in CWVQ. Was born in Warren Co. and lived there after the war. Pension #8592 filed 11/30/1906 accepted. Dropped 1/12/1915, returned 7/13/1915. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1839. Surrendered at Macon Ga. in 5/65. Had wife and three children (the boy is described as an imbecile). He married Sarah Frances Sanders on 1/1/1868 in Warren Co. There was some dispute in 1915 about some property and he was briefly dropped from the rolls. Many letters on file regarding this matter. Widow's application #9012 filed 3/26/1928 accepted. She was born 8/21/1846 in Rutherford Co. He died 6/12/1928 in Warren Co. Her daughter was Mrs. E.B. Anderson. She was living at 3715 Charolotte Pk. in Nashville. His father was Robert Webb and his mother was Sindrilla Green Webb. His great grandfather was Elisha Webb from S.C. His family was originally from Scotland. His father owned ten slaves. J.K.P Webb was a soldier "1469 days, in battle 113 days."

Webb, Julius Pvt. 2nd Lt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 5/8/62. Elected 3rd Lt. 4/1/63. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 8/17/63. On rolls as of 4/64.

Webb, L.C. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 4/18/63 from Tullahoma.

Webb, Perry G. Pvt. H/A CSR,Lind.,Webb

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to Co. A on 8/1/61. Died of wounds received at Perryville 10/17/62. Mary J. Webb (widow) filed claim for settlement on 3/13/63 in Warren Co. Great grandfather of Tennessee Congressman Joe Evins.

Webb, Robert A. Pvt.,Sgt. E CSR,CWVQ,Womack,Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 5th Sgt. 12/15/61. Sent by Capt. Womack to Warren Co. on 10/28/62 to secure winter clothing for the company. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned in CWWQ as being wounded at Atlanta. A R.A. Webb is listed as being an inmate at the Confederate Veterans Home at the Hermitage but unit not specified.

Webb, William Pvt. F CSR, Lind., Head

Enlisted 12/10/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed as present on 4/64 rolls. Signed receipt for clothing with an "X" at St. Mary's hospital in LaGrange Ga. on 7/31/64. Returned to duty 8/3/64. Listed in Lindsley as being killed at Franklin.

Wessick, R.J. B Lindsley

Died 11/15/62. Died at White Sulphur Springs Va. 12/16/61. Age 21.

West, Curtis B CSR

Enlisted 11/16/62. Paid bounty of \$50.00 for enlistment. Deserted 8/9/63 at Chattanooga.

West, N.C. Pvt. B Ark.

Arkansas widow's pension #3813 approved for Sarah Jane West on 8/4/1909. He died in April 1890.

West, E.T. Pvt. D CSR

From Warren County. Paroled at McMinnville Tn. 7/23/63.

West, Isaac M. Musician, Sgt. F CSR, OR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 3/31/63. Captured at Perryville 10/9/62. Was a nurse for the wounded. Dr. Alexander was the surgeon in charge of the hospital. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62 on steamboat City of Madison with 370 other prisoners. Wounded slightly at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Admitted to hospital in LaGrange Ga. on 6/25/64 and returned to duty 7/18/64. Was with the Engineer corps when captured. Paroled at Catawba Bridge S.C. 5/5/65. Served to the end. Age 25. Was born in Overton Co. Tenn.

West, J.A. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62. Was born in Coffee Co.

West, James Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Transferred to 18th Tenn. 6/61.

West, James M. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/20/61 on account of a pain in the hip.

West, R.I. Pvt. K/F Lind.

Listed by Dillard in Military Annals of Tennessee as being killed at Peach Tree Creek Ga.

West, R.J. Pvt. Sgt. F CSR, Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62. He joined back up with the 16th by transfer from the 28th Tenn. Was on rolls as of 4/64. Was on receipt for clothing 7/31/64. Head lists him as being killed at Atlanta.

West, T.F. Sgt.Pvt. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Reduced to ranks by Court Martial 3/31/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 (gunshot wound through right heel) and sent to hospital. Was captured by Federals at Murfreesboro on 1/5/63. Sent to Camp Butler Ill. and was paroled at Ft. Monroe Va. on 3/23/63. Was on a register of surgical cases in South Carolina Hospital at Petersburg Va. in June of 1863. He was furloughed 6/16/63.

Wheeler, J.A. Pvt. D CSR,CWVQm

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.

Wheeler, Thomas C. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was transferred to hospital service at Chattanooga in January of 1863. On 7/18/63 roll is listed as being in hospital in Rome Ga. Was captured at Perryville 10/9/62 and sent for exchange on Steamboat City of Madison 12/5/62. Age 25. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. He was on a roll of Rebel prisoners who desired to take the Oath as he "wanted to go home". Took Oath at Rock Island 10/27/64. Was from Wilson Co.

White, John W. Cpl. D CSR,Head

Enlisted 11/10/62. Listed as missing after the Battle of Murfreesboro. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 3/17/63. Listed as absent on detached service since 2/10/64 on 4/64 muster. Listed by Federals as having deserted 12/16/64 and then took the Oath 1/12/65.

White, William ? ? TSM

His "Fowler" firearm is on display at the Tennessee State Museum.

White, William H. 1st Lt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Left at Knoxville sick on 7/26/61. Promoted to 3rd Lt. 3/17/63 age 27. Promoted to 1st Lt. 8/6/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville 10/8/62. Resigned 2/18/65 near Tupelo Miss. Letter of resignation written 1/15/65. He resigned as he wanted to enter the 4th Tenn. Regt. He stated that "there are only five men for duty in my company and two officers besides myself". Buried in the Faulkner Cemetery in Warren County, 11/24/1835 - 1/6/1921. Son of Elijah and Mary Martin White. Husband of Mary Jane Pope, 2/12/1842 - 5/5/1917. Daughter of J.O. and Louisa Williams Pope. Several of their children are also buried there.

Whitehead, Daniel Pvt. F CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 2/10/62. AWOL since 2/25/63 on 4/63 muster. Deserted and at home sick. There is a D.J. Whitehead buried in the Boma Cemetery in Putnam County. Born 3/29/1841.

Whitehead, Hugh Pvt. F CSR,Pension,Head

Enlisted 2/15/63. AWOL since 4/11/63 is noted on 4/63 muster. Was captured 11/27/63 at Harrison's Landing. Sent to Rock Island. On register as wishing to take the Oath at Rock Island as he "Wishes to be loyal". From Van Buren Co. Age 21. Took the Oath 10/27/64. Volunteered for frontier service USA Army but was rejected. Was under orders to be executed for desertion in 8/63 but granted clemency. Head states that he was partially demented and ignorant of consequences of desertion. From Putnam Co. Pension #5155 filed 6/20/1903 rejected. Living in DeKalb co. at time of application. States he was wounded at Chickamauga by having a finger shot off and slightly wounded in other hand. Had a wife and three children. Lived in Buffalo Valley in 1910. He stated that he was released from prison at the end of the war. Head stated in an letter (1910) that there were two Hugh Whiteheads!! one with a bad record and one with a good record. Apparently Head was referring to John Whitehead. At some point Hugh moved to Winston Ga.

Whitehead, John Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62. AWOL since 4/19/63. On 7/15/63 muster he is listed as "under arrest for desertion and sentenced to be shot". Was AWOL from 4/19/63 until 5/4/63. Back on rolls as present through 4/64. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. His execution was suspended by SO-187-1 Bragg. (other related orders pertaining to him were: G.O. #106 7/30/63, G.O. 138/14 6/19/63 of the Adjutant and Inspector General's office CSA).

Whitley, John H. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 4th Sgt. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 11/30/62. Became a teamster for the Brigade. From White Co. Took Oath at Chattanooga 5/26/65. Probably served to the end. Was present on 4/64 roll.

Whitlock, E.B. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 12/23/61 in Pocatigo S.C. Born in Warren Co. Age 27. Discharged due to chronic bronchitis.

Whitlock, James Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 12/61. 29y/o. His son J. T. Whitlock is buried in the Caney Branch Cemetery. James' wife was Sarah Freeman Whitlock.

Whitlock, W. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. In 1861.

Wiggins, Dolphus Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded and taken prisoner at Perryville. Back on rolls as present by 4/63. Deserted 9/10/63 near Chattanooga. Took the Oath and then received parole in Louisville 12/27/63. Was to remain north of the Ohio River.

Wiggins, Joseph Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick with the measles 7/22/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.

Wiggins, Tilghman Pvt. G CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/21/62 as a recruit. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. Captured 6/27/64 near Kennesaw Mt. Sent to Camp Douglas. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange 3/14/65. Took Oath in Nashville 4/28/65. Was from Putnam Co. A Tillman Wiggins is buried in the Boiling Springs Cemetery in Putnam County, 10/20/1844 - 11/23/1899. A Tilmon Wiggins is buried in the Mills - Wiggins Cemetery in Putnam County with the same dates.

Wiggleton, William Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Wilhite, James W. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Missing in Battle of Murfreesboro. Sent to hospital 5/18/63. Returned to command 6/3/63. Listed as present on 8/63 muster. Listed as captured at Murfreesboro by Federals. From White Co. Shown as a prisoner of war released at Nashville after taking the Oath 1/8/64.

Wilkinson, B.C. Pvt. A CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Captured at Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island Prison. Took Oath 5/12/65 and released from prison. On roll of prisoners who wanted to take the Oath on 3/18/64 as he "wishes to go home and be loyal". Vouched for the widow Cotton's pension application in 1908 in Warren Co. Stated he knew her husband.

Wilkinson, J.B. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. In 8/63 was listed as on daily duty at Genl. Wright's Headquarters. Captured at Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Also wanted to take the Oath and go home and be loyal (3/18/64). Took Oath and was released 5/12/65.

Williams, G.W. Pvt. C CSR

Appears on a list of prisoners confined at Atheneum Prison in Wheeling Va. on 4/12/63. Sent to Camp Chase 4/13/63. Was arrested at Cabell Co. Ky. on 4/5/63. He was arrested for robbing a boat belonging to a Union man. Took the Oath two times. Sent for exchange and exchanged on 12/27/63.

Williams, James M. Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62. There is a J.M. Williams, 6/20/1834 - 1/24/1888, buried in the Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County. His wife Laura Fuson Williams is also buried there.

Williams, Stephen S. Cpl. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Furloughed on 12/15/62 and returned to Co. 2/9/63. Appointed 3rd Sgt. 3/1/63. Captured at Missionary Ridge/Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Was transferred for exchange 2/25/65. Was admitted to Jackson Hospital in Richmond Va. 3/2/65 for Debilitas. Furloughed 3/8/65 for 30 days. Head lists him as being killed in Ky.

Willis, John Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged in 1862 as overage under the Conscript Act

Willis, William Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. He was on detached duty in spring of 1863 in the Conscript Bureau.

Willson, James C. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 11/21/62. Age 32. Was in hospital in Jackson Miss. for a fracture on 7/13/64. Discharged 7/22/64 from hospital.

Wilmoth, William Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Cpl. 5/8/62. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Deserted 1/29/64.

Wilson, A.W. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Recruit. Deserted 12/9/62.

Wilson, Arris Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Deserted 5/10/62 while at Corinth.

Wilson, B.C. Pvt./Sgt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville furloughed home to heal. Returned to command by 2/63 muster. Elected 5th Sgt. 3/17/63. Deserted from Shelbyville about 6/1/63. Said to be in the Cavalry. Possibly the same person as C.B. Wilson as some of the facts match those in the CWVQ.

Wilson, C.B. Pvt. C CWVQ

From Warren County. Living in what is now Grundy County. Wounded at Perryville. Stayed there 8 weeks. Rejoined at Shelbyville. Was captured at Kennesaw Mt. escaped near Tullahoma and went home. Gives names of members of his company. Spelled Willson in CWVQ p.2212. Was 82 years old when he filled out the questionnaire. His father was William Willson a tanner from Coffee County. His mother was Lucindy Colston Willson. His father owned six slaves. Stated he was shot through the hip at Perryville. He "scouted around in the woods" after his escape at Tullahoma.

Wilson, J.B. Pvt. C CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted in 1/63. Overage under the Conscript Act. A John B. Wilson is buried in the Kirby Cemetery in Warren County, 7/17/1845 - 9/30/1918. Son of William and Emeline Kirby Wilson. Husband of Mary Stewart. Married 10/2/1901. Brother of J.C. Wilson.

Wilson, J.C. Pvt. C CSR, CV, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/1/62. Deserted in 1/63. Name appears on a receipt roll for clothing 9/30/64. Is mentioned in CV, Vol. #XI p.229 as being wounded at Franklin. Transferred to Ft. Delaware. A J.C. Wilson is buried in the Kirby Cemetery in Warren County, 1/3/1844 - 5/21/1929. Husband of Phebie Ford. Brother of J.B.

Wilson, Jasper W. Pvt./Sgt. K CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and sent to hospital in Tullahoma. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 12/62. Granted 30 day furlough 1/12/63 from hospital in Atlanta. A J.W. Wilson is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County, 8/29/1837 - 6/29/1912.

Wilson, John Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62. 2/63 muster states that he was absent without leave since last January.

Wilson, William R. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Reenlisted for the war in winter of 1864. From White Co. Took Oath in Nashville 2/3/65 after deserting 12/22/64. (after Battle of Nashville).

Wilson, William Pvt. I CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Nashville 7/28/61 of measles contracted at Camp Trousdale.

Winchester, Allen Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged at Dublin Va. 12/11/61. Was on a list of Confederate prisoners confined at Gallatin Tenn. on 1/21/63. He was born in North Carolina. Discharged for hernia.

Wiseman, E. A CWVQm

Wiser, Isaiah Pvt. B Pvt.

Enlisted 7/20/61. Killed at Perryville. W.H. Fisher filed settlement claim. He was born in Coffee Co. He was due \$77.93.

Wiser, J.D. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/18/62. Paid bounty of \$50.00. Was on on a muster roll of troops in the defense of Macon Ga. in 12/64. (Camp Wright). Was in hospital for bronchitis in Macon Ga. on 10/25/64. Surrendered at Atlanta Ga. 5/6/65. Took Oath 5/12/65 in Nashville. Residence listed as Coffee Co.

Wiser, T.J Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 11/27/62. Paid \$50 bounty. Wounded at Chickamauga 9/20/63. Was in hospital in Montgomery Ala. on 11/15/64. Was a paroled Confederate prisoner who took the Oath in Montgomery on 5/26/65. Listed as Coffee Co. resident.

Wiser, W.R. Pvt./Sgt D CSR,Lindsley,Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 5/24/62. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. W.H. Fisher filed settlement claim. Was born in Coffee Co. Settlement of \$73.93

Witt, George W. Sgt./Lt. A CSR,Head,Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. elected 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Died of wounds received at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed at first as missing and then later as having been killed.

Witt, L.R. 2nd.Lt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 3rd Lt. 7/24/63. Served to the end. Surrendered at Tallahassee Fla. 5/10/65. Paroled at Thomasville Ga. 5/10/65.

Wolcott, J.W. ? D Head

Head lists him as being killed at Atlanta.

Womack, A.M. Pvt. E CSR,Womack, Pension

Enlisted 11/28/62. Apparently as noted by brother J.J. Womack, he was in McMinnville trying to get back to his command on 6/27/63. Captured at Cleveland Tenn. on 11/24/63. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath there 5/12/65. Desired to take the Oath 3/18/64. Possibly he was named Amos Womack dob:1/19/1840, died 3/9/1908. He said he became unfit for bearing arms but guarded prisoners etc. Said his ankle was mashed from the train cars breaking down. Had a wife and two children. T.M. Hooper, John Vanhooser and many others vouched for him and his poor condition and need.

Womack, Abner Pvt. E CSR,Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 1st Cpl. 5/8/62. Severely wounded at Perryville 5/8/62. Seems to have been captured there as he was on a list of prisoners exchanged in Vicksburg in 12/62. Took the Oath in Nashville 1/7/64 and released. Went to Texas after the war and married Aseneth Webb.

Womack, Abner Pvt. E Womack,CWVQm,Etter

Son of William (Big Billy) Womack and Polly Mullican Womack. This name appears on a receipt for clothing 9/30/64. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Battle of Franklin. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Head lists him as killed at Franklin. Buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn.

Womack, Elias Pvt. E CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/22/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. William Womack (father) filed settlement claim 3/25/63 in Warren Co.

Womack, Felix G. Pvt. E CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Was in hospital in Richmond Va. 12/19/61 and returned to duty 12/20/61. Severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/15/62 and sent for exchange on steamboat City of Madison to Vicksburg 12/5/62. From Warren Co. Name is on list of prisoners who took the Oath at Nashville 1/7/64 and released. Pension #6960 applied for on 4/28/1905 in Warren Co. Stated he was shot through the hips, part of a bomb entered above ankle. Stated he was never able to return to duty. Said he was sent from Vicksburg to Jackson Miss. and furloughed from there Feb. or March 1863. States Federals captured him and brought him to Nashville to take the Oath. Says he had a wife and one daughter. He had a shaking palsy at time of application. J.J. Martin, W.D. Woods, Jesse Walling and W.C. Womack vouched for him. Received a \$15/mo pension in 1907. It appears he filed for a pension (2699) on 4/23/1900 and was rejected. Born 8/28/1839. Married Sarah Elizabeth Cope. He died 9/5/1911. His father was Burgess H. Womack and his mother was Sarah Webb Womack. Born in Bledsoe Co. Received a flesh wound at Atlanta and was in the hospital for a month or two. States he was worn down and captured on the retreat from Nashville and paroled due to his condition at Shelbyville. Had a wife and seven children.

Womack, James J. Capt. E CSR,CWVQ,Lindsley,Mauzy,Diary

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to Capt. 6/15/61. Wounded in the arm at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Went home to recover (according to Confederate records). Was in Confederate prisoners hospital #1 in Murfreesboro (Federal records). Was paroled for exchange at Ft. McHenry Md. 4/6/63. He rejoined his command shortly after but was sent home as unfit for duty. He resigned his commission there. Was listed as captured again at Celina Tenn. 3/8/64 and sent to Camp Chase. Federal records list him as having resigned 5/63. Released by order of Sec. of War 7/16/64. (See letter in his file from Col. Donnell re: these circumstances). Married Tennie G. Amonett of Celina Tenn. on 3/20/62 at 7:30 P.M. in McMinnville while on furlough. Pension #3639 filed on 9/10/1901 in Warren Co. Born on 7/7/1834. Application accepted. Said he was in hiding until the spring of 1864 (fell back into the hills) and then sent to Camp Chase. Was a teacher after the war. Wife lost all her affluence in the war. "History is true but Memory may not be". Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville, died 7/18/1922. Second wife was Mary Bass. He wrote an often quoted diary.

Womack, John Pvt. A CSR,Head,Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was a teamster. Captured 11/24/63 or 11/25/63 at Ringgold Ga. Paroled at Rock Island 3/6/65 and sent to Ft. Delaware for exchange in Va. Picture on p.244 in Webb with other DeKalb Co. vets. Two cousins were in the same company.

Womack, John B. Sgt. E CSR,CWVQ,Etter,Head,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. J.J. Womack was looking for him in the hospitals of Chattanooga on 10/30/62. He learned a few days later that he was at home. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 12/15/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Murfreesboro. On a roll of prisoners at Camp Morton Ind. Delivered to City Point Va. for exchange. Name appears on a receipt for clothing 9/30/64. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Battle of Franklin. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. In Womack Descendants book, he is listed as being born in 1829 and that he married Julia Ann Woodruff. His parents were Abner Clemmons Womack and Aseneth Hand Womack. His brother was Capt. James J. Womack. Had one son Nathan T. Womack, b. 1859. There may have been one daughter.

Womack, John S. Pvt. E CSR,Womack,Head

Enlisted 9/6/61. Transferred from 5th Tenn. by exchange for D.W. Blackwell on 12/27/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Murfreesboro. Name appears on list of prisoners at Confederate Hospital #1, 4/3/63 in Murfreesboro. Exchanged in 4/63. Listed as present on 4/64 muster. Name appears on Federal records as having deserted 12/6/64 and took the Oath at Nashville 1/13/65. From Warren Co. This is probably the J.S. Womack referred to in Womack diary who nursed J.J. Womack from his wounds and stayed by his side until they eventually reached Petersburg Va. on 4/12/63. He was J.J. Womack's nephew.

Womack, R.R. Pvt. E CSR,Womack,Mason

Enlisted 9/18/62. Wounded at Perryville, captured at Harrodsburg. Sent south to Vicksburg for exchange on 12/5/62. From Warren Co. Paroled at McMinnville 8/12/63. Mentioned by Mason on 3/30/62 as returning from Tennessee bringing letters.

Womack, Solomon Pvt. E CSR,CWVQm,Womack

Enlisted 11/20/62. Name appears as present on 4/64 muster. Name appears on a receipt for clothing 7/31/64. Mentioned in CWVQ p.2149 as killed at Atlanta. Was buried under a pine tree on the bank of Peachtree Creek. He was born in 1837. His father and mother were William (Big Billy) and Mary (Polly) Mullican Womack.

Womack, W. Carrol Pvt. E CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 9/22/62. Died 3/20/63 after being absent sick for a long time. Anson Womack filed settlement claim in Warren Co. Some information for him is misfiled in William C. Womack's file. A file there lists him as dying 3/1/63 and has as remarks: "See James A. Toney Ala. " Confederate Arch., Chap. 10, file No. 11, page 276." A W.C. Womack of the 16th is listed as buried at the Confederate Cemetery in Chattanooga.

Womack, William C. Pvt./2nd Lt. E CSR,Mauzy,Thompson,Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Captured after Perryville in Harrodsburg where he was apparently detailed to care for the wounded. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange on 12/5/62. Seriously wounded in thigh at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. He was appointed to 2nd Lt. with duties as Post Adjutant by order of General Johnston on account of his disability for field service 6/20/64 to report to Lt. Col. Brown. Name appears on a return as such at Greensboro Ga. 1/5/65 and 4/65. Michael Mauzy and a William C. Womack were detailed to guard the wagons on 8/31/62 on the march from Chattanooga. Thompson mentions his being wounded in a skirmish at the mouth of Chickamauga Creek. Vouched for W.W. Mullican's widow in 1909 and stated he was wounded at Perryville. Born 11/18/1842 in Warren Co. Died 10/13/1912. Married Mary C. Colville on 5/20/1868. Was one time mayor of McMinnville. Son of Ransom Pinckney Womack and Nancy Burks Womack. His brother Josephus was killed during the war.

Womack, William Pvt. A CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 10/20/61 at Huntersville Va. of disease.

Wood, E.E. Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted 8/14/63. An Erastus E. Wood is buried in the Woods Cemetery in DeKalb County, 2/29/1836 - 3/22/1896.

Wood, M.B. 2nd Lt. I CSR,Etter,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged at Huntersville Va. 10/27/61. Probably due to disease. Mentioned in Etter diary as leaving on 11/9/61. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 1/8/1834 and died 2/22/1895. Wife was Sarah Walling.

Wood, M.P. Cpl./Pvt. C CSR,Lindsley

Enlisted 5/28/61. Died 10/9/62 of wounds received at Perryville Ky. 10/8/62. Captured after Perryville in Harrodsburg where he died.

Wood, U.L. Sgt./Pvt. H CSR,Womack,Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged due to disability 8/6/61. Womack lists him as dying at home in 1861.

Wood, W.B. Pvt./Sgt. I CSR,Clark,CWVQm

Enlisted 5/20/61. Appointed Sgt. 6/1/62. Died of wound received at Perryville (wounded in knee and leg amputated). Cause of death listed as gun shot wound and typhoid fever. Died 11/14/62 at a hospital in Perryville. Taken prisoner at Chaplin Hills Ky. Clark mentions that he (William Wood) died on the night of 10/8/62. Was the son of Hamlet Wood.

Wood, Wiley Sgt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. and discharged 12/20/61. He seems to have subsequently enlisted into the 8th Tenn. Cav. and was captured 9/17/63 and released at Camp Morton Ind. 4/27/65 after taking the Oath.

Wood, William D. Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Mauzy, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured at Harrodsburg and subsequently sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Deserted 7/1/63. Took the Oath in McMinnville 7/18/63 and was paroled. Probably the Wm. Wood mentioned by Mauzy on 3/7/62 as lending Mauzy \$20. A Wm. D. Wood is buried in the Woods Cemetery in DeKalb County, 1839 - 1907. His wife Mary is also buried there.

Woodlee, A.J. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/15/63.

Woodlee, William C. Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/15/63. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County with his wife Caroline Barnes Woodlee. He was born on 12/10/1838 and died 5/5/1913. Married 1/29/1871. His parents were Jacob and Mary Roberts Woodlee.

Woods, W.L. 2nd Lt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 5/25/62 after not being reelected at the reorganization.

Woolcut, David Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 3/17/63. Captured near Franklin Tenn. (Brentwood) 12/17/64. Sent to Camp Douglas. Claimed to have been a loyal citizen who was conscripted and who desired to take the Oath and become a loyal citizen. Was released 5/15/65. Was from Wayne Ky.

Wosley, Tom A CWVQm

Wooten, W.M. Pvt. C CSR

Died in hospital at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/31/62 due to wounds received at Perryville 10/8/62.

Wooten, William H. Cpl./Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.

Worley, David Benjamin Pvt. A CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. On 4/64 muster is listed as sent to hospital. Vouched for Isaac Cantrell's application for a pension in 1905 in DeKalb Co. Worley's pension number is #4683 filed on 1/30/1903 in DeKalb Co. Born in Warren Co. 9/26/1831. Application accepted. Contracted fever in Augusta Ga. in the fall of 1864 and lost the use of left leg. Paroled 5/3/1865 in Augusta Ga. Parole in file. Had wife (Mary E. Blankenship DOB 9/26/1831 in Wilson Co.) and 7 children. Her widow's pension #2020 accepted. Married 12/26/1869. He died 6/19/1908 in Smithville. Horace McGuire vouched for her application. David vouched for John Fisher's pension stating that they came home together after the war.

Worley, G.W. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Sent to hospital 1/5/64 at Dalton Ga. Died at hospital in Atlanta Ga. 1/23/64. He had \$11.00 in currency.

Worthington, James Cpl./1st Lt. I CSR,OR,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 1st Lt. 5/24/62. Was on detached service from 1/63 through 5/63 on conscript bureau. Was on muster of 4/64 as commanding the company. Name appears on a requisition at Marietta Ga. 6/30/64. Mentioned by Marcus Wright as being wounded at Chickamauga. Buried in Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co. Born 11/5/1833 died 3/16/1908. His wife Emily Clenny Worthington is also buried there. She was born on 9/4/1844 and died 1/12/1901.

Worley, Joshua Pvt. I CSR,Head

Enlisted 10/20/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died at Atlanta Ga. 7/10/63 as a result of the wound. Was born in White Co. 27 y/o at time of death. There was a \$50.00 bounty due to him. Elizabeth Worley was established as his legal representative.

Worley, Joshua Pvt. K CSR,Head

Enlisted 9/15/62. Died of wounds received at Battle of Murfreesboro on 1/3/63 in a hospital in Murfreesboro.

Worthington, Samuel Pvt./Sgt. I CSR,CWVQ,Clark,Head,Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected Sgt. 5/24/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Present on 4/64 muster. Name on a receipt for clothing 8/31/64. Captured 1/20/65 in Morgan Co. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent for exchange after being paroled 2/25/65. On a roll of paroled sick prisoners in Richmond Va. 3/10/65. Responded to CWVQ (p.2241) He states he subsequently joined Dibrell's Cavalry after parole from Camp Chase. Pension #14895 filed 1/27/1916 accepted. Living in Van Buren Co. Born in Van Buren on 4/17/1839. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Spent ball bruised him "considerably". Had wife and eight children. He and his brother, W.T. were cut off after the battle of Nashville and were trying to get back to their commands just prior to capture. Clark mentions him getting hit in the head by a rail while in the battle of Adairsville. Buried in Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co. born 4/17/1839 died 4/19/1928. His wife Sarah is also buried there as well as his son W.A. Clark mentions him as "heading for home" during Hood's retreat from Nashville in 12/64. His father was William Worthington from Anderson County. His mother Elizabeth was his father's 1st cousin. His mother previously lived in Sequatchie Valley. His father owned 25 slaves.

Worthington, W.T. Pvt. I. CSR,Head,Pension

Enlisted 10/1/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. On rolls as present after being absent wounded 7/19/63. Present on 4/64 muster. Captured in Morgan Co. 1/20/65. Sent to Camp Chase. Took Oath and was released 5/16/65. Was from Van Buren Co. Brother of Samuel Worthington. Filed an affidavit for his brother's pension. Wounded in the last engagement of the war. He was dropped from pension rolls appx. 1904 and got reinstated after much letter writing. "He was the last Confederate soldier to be hit by a Yankee bullet and to shed his blood for the Cause". Widow's application filed 8/2/1922 accepted. Margaret S. Matheny, born 3/25/1837 in Putnam Co. Married 12/28/1862 in Jackson Co. Had eight children. He died 1/2/1922 at home in Jackson County.

Wright, F.M. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Absent at home sick with the measles 7/22/61. Died in Federal custody after being captured in a hospital at Harrodsburg Ky. He died 10/10/62 as the result of wounds received at Perryville 10/8/62. Christopher Wright (father) filed settlement claim 3/12/63 in DeKalb Co.

Wright, James W. Pvt. G CSR,Head,Pension

Enlisted 9/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sent to hospital at Rome Ga. Furloughed from Rome Ga. for 30 days 4/23/63. Apparently never returned to duty. Pension #1641. Living in Warren Co. Shot in the left leg. Had wife and one son.

Wright, S.F. Pvt. G CSR,Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick with measles 7/22/61. Discharged 12/61 on account of scrofula. He appears on muster of 2/63 as present. Federals list him as having deserted 8/15/63 and taking the Oath 3/28/65. From DeKalb Co. Pension #12843 filed 5/24/1911 accepted. Born in White Co. in 1839. Had a wife and three children. He states he was discharged in S.C. and went home to care for his widowed mother and her little ones. States he was forced to take the Oath at the muzzle of a gun or be shot. In 1917 Clyde Potter complained to the pension board that Wright owed him for some groceries purchased in 1914

Wright, W.D. Pvt. G CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/21/62. Present through 8/63 muster. Buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County. Born 1/22/1837 and died 5/28/1902.

Yell, Elmus P. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted in the Cavalry 4/10/62 (McBride's). Took Oath 5/12/65 in prison. Desired to take the Oath 3/18/64.

Yell, Mordicai Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 10/26/61. Absent sick at Lynchburg Va. Transferred to Carnes' Battery 8/25/62.

Yell, Percy Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Sick with fever at White Sulphur Springs Va. Reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry co. on 4/10/62.

York, A.C. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to 5th Tenn. Inf. on 3/1/63.

York, Frank M. Pvt./Capt. D CSR,Thompson,Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Left behind at Millsboro Bath Co. Va. 8/6/61 sick. Appointed 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Promoted to Capt. 3/17/63. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

York, G.W. Cpl. E/D CSR,Womack,Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Reduced to ranks 5/8/62. Transferred to Co. D on 4/1/63. AWOL from 1/1/64 until 3/15/64. Was a wagoner. A George York is listed in Womack as being wounded at Resaca. Head lists George W. York as being wounded at Resaca.

York, Harmon Capt. I CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged at reorganization 5/8/62 as overage. Buried in Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co. Born 6/6/1810 and died 3/30/1901.

York, John E. Cpl./Pvt.I CSR,Clark,CWVQm,Medley

Enlisted 10/9/61. Elected 2nd Cpl. 12/25/61. Reduced to ranks 5/24/62. Killed at the Battle of Perryville 10/8/62. Brother to Mrs. E.T. Passons. Probably from Van Buren Co. Picture of him is in Medley on p.137.

York, S.R. Pvt./Sgt. I CSR,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to Sgt. 12/1/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Returned to company by 7/19/63 muster. Detailed as a clerk 11/10/63. Was on a roll as a clerk during July and August 1864 in Atlanta Ga

York, Thomas J. Bvt. 2nd Lt. E CSR,Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Released from service 5/25/62. Womack lists him as being killed at Perryville. He and Capt. Womack were not on good terms.

Young, A.D. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62.

Young, C.C. Pvt. K CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged at Camp Trousdale 6/24/61 on account of disability. A Charles Coker Young is buried in the Highland Cemetery in White County. Born on 2/25/1845 and died 12/23/1893. His wife Annette is buried next to him.

Young, James R. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Young, James I CWVQm

From Doyle Tn.

Young, John Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 3/1/63. Deserted 5/5/63 from Shelbyville. Captured near Tullahoma 7/1/63. Paroled and allowed to go home 7/9/63. "Lives near Manchester."

Young, R.A. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 11/21/62. Transferred to 8th Tenn. Cavalry on 3/1/63.

Young, Robert A. 2nd Lt. K CSR, Putnam
Joined in 5/61.

Young, W.R. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Young, S.F. Surgeon F&S CSR

Youngblood, A.J. Pvt. G CSR, Head, Clark

Enlisted 9/21/62. Was a steward in hospital in Rome Ga. on 2/63 muster. Listed as missing after the Battle of Murfreesboro. Reenlisted for the war in the winter of 1864. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. on 7/25/64 for Lumbago, discharged 8/3/64. Admitted to hospital again on 9/4/64 and transferred 9/27/64. Head lists him as wounded at Murfreesboro. Possibly the Andy Youngblood Clark refers to as getting his finger shot off in the summer of 1864 after the battle of Kennesaw Mt.